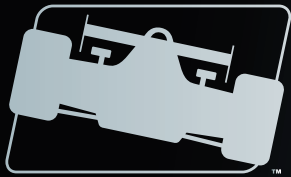


VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES



verizon^v
indycar[®]
series

TRACKSIDE
2016

Welcome to the Firestone 600, the ninth round of the 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series season. The INDYCAR and Texas Motor Speedway communications staffs are here to assist. Direct questions and requests to a member of either staff in the media center.

INDYCAR Communications Contacts

- **Mike Kitchel**, Director, Communications
P: (317) 492-6453 C: (317) 716-5256
mkitchel@indycar.com
- **Pat Caporali**, Senior Manager, Media Relations
P: (317) 492-4547 C: (317) 447-5789
pcaporali@indycar.com
- **Kate Guerra**, Senior Manager, Advance Communications
P: (317) 492-8577 C: (317) 800-8438
kguerra@indycar.com
- **Mark Robinson**, Senior Manager, Editorial
P: (317) 492-8538 C: (317) 308-1464
mrobinson@indycar.com
- **Cathy Kightlinger**, Manager, Lifestyle Communications
P: (317) 492-8534 C: (317) 797-3490
ckightlinger@indycar.com
- **Arni Sribhen**, Coordinator, Media Relations
P: (317) 492-8531 C: (317) 506-4816
asribhen@indycar.com

Texas Motor Speedway Media Relations Contacts:

- **Mike Zizzo**, Vice President, Media Relations
P: (817) 215-8520 C: (817) 528-4676 mzizzo@texasmotorspeedway.com
- **Gregg Elkin**, Manager, Media Relations
P: (817) 215-8523; C: 817 937-9206, gelkin@texasmotorspeedway.com
- **Louis Mora**, Manager, Media Relations
P: (817) 215-8521; C: (817) 528-3769, lmora@texasmotorspeedway.com

INDYCAR Media Website – media.indycar.com

A media-only section of INDYCAR's website is available at media.indycar.com. The site contains content about the Verizon IndyCar Series, including:

- INDYCAR, Verizon IndyCar Series and Mazda Road to Indy logos
- High-resolution photo galleries from events and graphics for download and publication
- Team/manufacturer and broadcast PR contacts
- Teleconference advisories
- Teleconference transcripts, press releases, advisories and notebooks
- Video News Feed advisories and digital copies

Information about each race event also is available, including:

- Race event schedules and entry lists
- Broadcast information
- Daily Trackside Reports
- Video News Release advisories
- Press conference transcripts



verizon
indycar
series

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES Team/Manufacturer PR Contacts

Team	Driver	PR Contact
A.J. Foyt Enterprises	Jack Hawksworth Takuma Sato	Anne Fornoro P (973) 726-3701 C (832) 372-9912 afornoro@earthlink.net
Andretti Autosport	Marco Andretti Ryan Hunter-Reay Carlos Munoz Alexander Rossi	Ryann Rigsby P (317) 872-2700 ext. 275 C (610) 909-7312 ryann.rigsby@andrettiautosport.com Britni Allen P (317) 872-2700 C (740) 816-2748 Britni.Allen@andrettiautosport.com
Ed Carpenter Racing	Ed Carpenter (ovals) Josef Newgarden Spencer Pigot (road courses)	Brie Rentz C (765) 210-2646 Brie.rentz@edcarpenter racing.com
Dale Coyne Racing	Gabby Chaves Conor Daly	Karina Redmond C (317) 956-9910 karina.redmond@dalecoyneracing.com
KVSH Racing	Sebastien Bourdais	Kevin Diamond C (415) 332-2016 kdiamond@kvracingtechnology.com
Chip Ganassi Racing	Charlie Kimball Tony Kanaan Scott Dixon Max Chilton	Kelby Krauss (Dixon, Chilton, Primary Team) P (317) 802-0000 C (317) 945-3019 kkrauss@ganassi.com Lynzy Stover (Kimball, Kanaan) P (317) 802-0000 C (317) 619-1929 lstover@ganassi.com
Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	Graham Rahal	Kathi Lauterbach P (317) 297-8064 C (317) 447-4337 klauterbach@rahal.com



verizon
indycar
series

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES Team/Manufacturer PR Contacts

Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	James Hinchcliffe Mikhail Aleshin	Monica Hilton C (608) 669-3211 monicah@spmindycar.com
Team Penske	Helio Castroneves Will Power Juan Pablo Montoya Simon Pagenaud	Merrill Cain C (704) 677-9200 Merrill.Cain@penskeracing.com Shon Sbarra C (704) 842-2116 Shon.Sbarra@penskeracing.com Dana Smith C (704) 677-8334 Dana.Smith@penskeracing.com

Manufacturers/TV Partners	PR Contact	
Firestone	Jimi Russell	P: (615) 937-3310 C: (615) 692-2816 russelljames@bfusa.com
Dallara	Dallara Automobili	P (011-44) 1243-544192 F (011-44) 1243-544488 comm@dallara.it
Chevrolet	Judy Kouba Dominick	P: (336) 659-8964 F: (336) 765-1120 Cell: (317)-408-1049 jkdracer@aol.com
Honda	T.E. McHale Dan Layton	P (310) 783-3169 F (310) 783-3622 Cell (310) 418-5959 Thomas_mchale@ahm.honda.com P (636) 394-3130 F (636) 394-7090 Cell (314) 614-9763 Danlayton47@earthlink.net
NBCSN	Christopher McCloskey	P: 212-664-5598 C: 347-331-3593 Christopher.Mccloskey@nbcuni.com
ESPN on ABC	Andy Hall	P: (386) 492-2246 C: (321) 402-3365 Andy.hall@espn.com

Updated 6/7/2016



verizon
indycar
series

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES Team/Manufacturer PR Contacts

INDYCAR Radio Network	Wally Leavitt	P: (317) 492-8729 wleavitt@brickyard.com



INDYCAR

- Indianapolis-based governing body of the Verizon IndyCar Series and Mazda Road to Indy.

Verizon IndyCar Series

- The premier series of INDYCAR. Verizon IndyCar Series should be used in all references. (e.g. Verizon IndyCar Series cars, Verizon IndyCar Series champion, Verizon IndyCar Series driver).

Mazda Road to Indy

- The official ladder system of INDYCAR, which debuted in 2010 consisting of the Verizon IndyCar Series, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires, Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda.

Other Key Terms:

- Aero kit: Aerodynamic bodywork kit components that debuted in 2015. Kits are designed, manufactured and supplied by Chevrolet and Honda and attached to the Dallara IR-12 chassis to increase downforce while decreasing drag to produce quicker lap times.
- Astor Cup: Trophy presented annually to the Verizon IndyCar Series champion.
- Chevrolet IndyCar V6: Official name of Chevrolet's twin-turbocharged V-6 Verizon IndyCar Series engine.
- Holmatro Safety Team: Official name of the track safety unit of INDYCAR. Holmatro Safety Team should be used in all references.
- Honda Racing HI16TT: Official name of Honda's twin-turbocharged V-6 Verizon IndyCar Series engine.
- IR-12: Official name of the current Verizon IndyCar Series chassis built by Dallara Automobili. Also called DW12 in honor of the late Dan Wheldon, the car's first test driver.
- Indy car: Generic term for a car that competes in the Verizon IndyCar Series as well as cars throughout history that have competed for national open-wheel, open cockpit championships sanctioned by such bodies as AAA, USAC, CART, Champ Car and the Indy Racing League.
- Race car: Not racecar.
- Racetrack: Not race track; also applies to superspeedway.
- SAFER Barrier: Acronym for the Steel and Foam Energy Reduction Barrier in place at oval tracks. Note the uppercase "B" in all references.
- Sunoco E85: Official name of the fuel used by the Verizon IndyCar Series. Fuel is a blend of 85 percent ethanol and 15 percent racing gasoline.
- SWEMS: Official name for the tethers used to keep suspension, wheels, wings and chassis components attached to a car damaged on course. The tethers are employed on all Verizon IndyCar Series and Indy Lights cars.
- Turn: Uppercase in all references (e.g. Turn 4); also applies to laps (e.g. Lap 100).



Firestone 600 Fast Facts

Track: Texas Motor Speedway, a 1.455-mile oval

Race distance: 248 laps / 360.84 miles

Entry List: [Firestone 600](#) (PDF)

Firestone tire allotment: Eleven sets for use through the weekend

Twitter: @TXMotorSpeedway @IndyCar, #Firestone600, #IndyCar

Event website: www.TexasMotorSpeedway.com

INDYCAR website: www.IndyCar.com

2015 race winner: Scott Dixon (No. 9 Energizer EcoAdvanced Chevrolet)

2015 Verizon P1 Award winner: Will Power (No. 1 Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet), 47.9410 seconds, 218.519 mph (two laps)

Qualifying record (two laps): Will Power, 47.7960 seconds, 219.182 mph, June 7, 2013

NBCSN television broadcasts: Practice, noon ET Friday, June 10; Qualifying, 6 p.m. ET Friday, June 10 (tape delayed); Race, 8 p.m. ET Saturday, June 11. Brian Till is the lead announcer for the NBCSN broadcasts this weekend alongside analysts Townsend Bell and Paul Tracy. Pit reporters are Marty Snider, Kevin Lee, Katie Hartgitt and Robin Miller.

Advance Auto Parts INDYCAR Radio Network broadcasts: Mark Jaynes is the chief announcer alongside analyst Davey Hamilton. Pit reporters are Nick Yeoman, Brad Gillie and Michael Young, with Jake Query as the turn announcer. All Verizon IndyCar Series races are broadcast live on network affiliates, Sirius 212, XM 209, IndyCar.com, indycarradio.com and on the INDYCAR Mobile app. All Verizon IndyCar Series practice and qualifying sessions are available on IndyCar.com, indycarradio.com and on the INDYCAR Mobile app.

Video streaming: All practice sessions for the 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series season not covered by television will be available on RaceControl.IndyCar.com. Live coverage of qualifying for the Verizon P1 Award will be streamed on RaceControl.IndyCar.com.

INDYCAR Mobile app: Verizon Wireless puts fans around the world in the driver's seat with its INDYCAR Mobile app. The app has been enhanced with new features to keep fans in the know of the latest race-day action. Exclusive features of the INDYCAR Mobile app for Verizon Wireless customers will stream live through the app and includes enhanced real-time leaderboard and car telemetry; the ability to follow the race in real time with the interactive 3D track; live in-car camera video streaming for select drivers

during Verizon IndyCar Series races; live driver and pit crew radio transmissions during races and live Advance Auto Parts INDYCAR Radio Network audio streaming during all track activities.

At-track schedule (all times local):

Friday, June 10

11 a.m. – 12:15 p.m. – Verizon IndyCar Series practice #1, NBCSN (Live)

3:15 p.m. – Qualifying for the Verizon P1 Award (single car/cumulative time of two laps), NBCSN (6 p.m. ET)

6:45 – 7:15 p.m. – Verizon IndyCar Series practice #2, RaceControl.IndyCar.com (Live)

Saturday, June 11

4 p.m. – Systems check

7:06 p.m. – Driver Introductions

7:45 p.m. – Command to Start Engines

7:50 p.m. – Firestone 600 (248 laps/360.84 miles), NBCSN (Live)

Race notes:

- There have been six different winners in eight Verizon IndyCar Series races in 2016: Juan Pablo Montoya (Streets of St. Petersburg), Scott Dixon (Phoenix International Raceway), Simon Pagenaud (Streets of Long Beach, Barber Motorsports Park and Grand Prix of Indianapolis), Alexander Rossi (Indianapolis 500), Sebastien Bourdais (Raceway at Belle Isle-1) and Will Power (Raceway at Belle Isle-2). Dixon's win at Phoenix on April 2 tied him for fourth on the all-time Indy car victory list with Al Unser at 39. He is the active leader in wins. Bourdais' win at Belle Isle on June 4 tied him with Bobby Unser for sixth on the all-time list with 35 wins.
- The Firestone 600 will be the 28th Indy car event conducted at Texas Motor Speedway since the track opened in 1997. TMS hosted two races a year from 1998-2004 and featured a doubleheader event in 2011.
- This is the third of five oval races on the 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series schedule. Dixon won the first oval of the season at Phoenix in April. Rossi won the Indianapolis 500 on May 29.
- Helio Castroneves has won four times at Texas Motor Speedway (2004 Race 2, 2006, 2009 and 2013), the most wins by an Indy car driver at the track. He is one of five past TMS winners entered in this year's race, along with Tony Kanaan (2004 Race 1), Dixon (2008 and 2015), Power (2011 Race 2) and Ed Carpenter (2014).
- Power has won the pole for the past three Texas Motor Speedway races. Other past pole winners entered this year are Castroneves (2004 Race 2) and Dixon (2008). Kanaan won a draw to start first for the second of the 2011 doubleheader races.
- Six drivers have won the Texas race from the pole: Sam Hornish Jr. (2001 Race 2), Gil de Ferran (2003 Race 2), Castroneves (2004 Race 2), Tomas Scheckter (2005), Dixon (2008) and Ryan Briscoe (2010).

- Drivers who have won at Texas have gone on to win the Verizon IndyCar Series championship six times: Hornish (2001 Race 2 and 2002 Race 2), Kanaan (2004 Race 1), Dixon (2008 and 2015) and Dario Franchitti (2011 Race 1).
- Nineteen drivers entered this weekend have competed in past Verizon IndyCar Series events at Texas Motor Speedway. Twelve of those drivers have led laps at the track (Castroneves 499, Kanaan 370, Dixon 353, Power 252, Carpenter 91, Marco Andretti 84, Pagnaud 59, Ryan Hunter-Reay 35, Montoya 29, Graham Rahal 27, James Hinchcliffe 8 and Charlie Kimball 1).
- At least three drivers entered this weekend – Max Chilton, Conor Daly and Alexander Rossi – will make their first attempt to start a Verizon IndyCar Series race at Texas Motor Speedway.
- Kanaan seeks to start his 258th consecutive race this weekend, which would extend his Indy car record streak that began in June 2001 at Portland. Teammate Scott Dixon has made 199 consecutive starts heading into the weekend, which is the third-longest streak in Indy car racing.
- Castroneves will attempt to make his 320th career Indy car start, which would tie him with Al Unser for fourth on the all-time list.
- The No. 22 Hewlett Packard Enterprise Team Penske crew of Simon Pagnaud won the Firestone Pit Stop Performance Award during Race 1 of the Chevrolet Dual in Detroit with a total pit lane time of 52.4366 seconds. During Race 2 of the Chevrolet Dual in Detroit, the No. 12 Verizon Team Penske crew of Will Power claimed the Firestone Pit Stop Performance Award with a total pit lane time of 52.0598 seconds. Both Team Penske crews will receive their respective \$5,000 awards during pre-race festivities at the Firestone 600 at Texas Motor Speedway.
- The 2016 season is the second in which aerodynamic bodywork component kits are used. The aero kits, produced by engine manufacturers Chevrolet and Honda for their respective supplied teams, are the latest technical innovation to enhance on-track performance through competitive aerodynamic development. Each manufacturer produces two kits for teams - one for short ovals/road courses/street courses and another for superspeedway ovals - but within each kit, teams have multiple component options available.
- The second season of aero kit competition complements the fifth year of engine manufacturer competition between Chevrolet and Honda with their 2.2-liter, twin-turbocharged V-6 engines. It will be another season testing speed and durability to determine the manufacturer champion.

FIRESTONE 600 PRE-EVENT QUOTES:

JUAN PABLO MONTOYA (No. 2 Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet): “The roller coaster continues. It is getting a little frustrating, but we have to keep an even keel. If we start pushing, then that puts us in bad situations. That’s what happened on Sunday in Detroit. We had the front wing damage and I was pushing too hard to catch back up and we ended up in a crash. We’ve only been to Texas a couple of times in the Verizon Chevrolet, but we’ve gotten good finishes. That’s what we need to do. We need to start building positive momentum and get off this up-and-down thing we’ve been doing.”

HELIO CASTRONEVES (No. 3 AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet): “We’ve been so close – so close. We’re just missing out on some wins. A couple things different here and there and we could have a couple of victories, but that’s racing and you need some luck. At some point we’ll be on the right side of some of these things. Texas has been good to us over the years, so we hope to keep that going. I’m sure the AAA Insurance Chevy is going to be fast. We had a great test there last month, so maybe this will be the one. Simon (Pagenaud) is doing a great job in points, but we’re right there in the hunt.”

JAMES HINCHCLIFFE (No. 5 Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda): “Now that we are past Indy, we are headed to all the tracks I missed last year. That said, I’m incredibly excited for the rest of the calendar. Texas Motor Speedway is no exception. Since the DW12 came out, the racing there has been super intense from inside the car. It’s one of the biggest setup challenges of the year, so we are hoping that the Arrow Electronics car can be solid rolling off the truck and can fight up front.”

MIKHAEL ALESHIN (No. 7 SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda): “I’m very happy to be going back to Texas Motor Speedway. Last time we did really good there (in 2014) and it was my first top-10 finish in INDYCAR. We didn’t have a great weekend in Detroit so I’m looking forward to be back on track in the No. 7 SMP Racing and DOOM car so we can get some good points for the championship standings.”

MAX CHILTON (No. 8 Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet): “I am excited to put last weekend in Detroit behind us and move onto an oval, which I enjoyed in testing and seems to create great racing. I have raced in the state of Texas before and the fans are great. Having a lot of guests from Armin Strom and Gallagher, I hope to put on a good show.”

SCOTT DIXON (No. 9 Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet, 2015 Verizon IndyCar Series champion, 2015 Firestone 600 winner): “Texas is another iconic event on the Verizon IndyCar Series schedule. This is the only track anywhere that I know of where you get to shoot guns in Victory Lane after a win. We were fortunate enough to do that last year as part of a one-two finish with (Tony) Kanaan and myself, which was very special.”

TONY KANAAN (No. 10 NTT Data Chevrolet): “Texas Motor Speedway is another one of my favorite tracks on the INDYCAR schedule. I’ve raced there so many times and have been able to put up some pretty solid results over the years. Last year the No. 10 NTT Data Chevrolet was very strong on the oval and our setup worked well with the added downforce and new aero kit, so we’re hoping to build on that second-place finish we got in 2015 and turn that into my second win at Texas Motor Speedway.”

SEBASTIEN BOURDAIS (No. 11 Team Hydroxycut – KVSH Racing Chevrolet): “Our team owner (James ‘Sulli’ Sullivan) is local and the Texas race means a lot to the team. We’ve had two good races in

Detroit and we had a pretty good race car last year at Texas. Hopefully, we can keep making little gains and not get a penalty that will take us out of the race. If we do that, we may actually be looking pretty good in the Hydroxycut car. Hopefully, we can keep the momentum going.”

WILL POWER (No. 12 Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet): “I like the Texas track a lot. It’s actually one of my favorite races. We’ll have the same boost settings as Indianapolis, which will be a lot of fun. The Verizon Chevy has qualified very well there and getting that early track position is important. It has been a few years since we got a win there, but we’ll try and build on the momentum from last week. The win in Detroit gives the whole team confidence and hopefully we can build on that with another good result. After starting in a bit of a hole, we’re climbing back into the championship race and we need to keep logging solid finishes.”

TAKUMA SATO (No. 14 ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda): “Texas Motor Speedway is the team's home track so we want to do well there, of course. We missed the test there but I feel quite positive about going back to a superspeedway. Texas is a high-banked oval which allows us to race two and three wide, plus we race under the lights at night so that makes it super exciting for the fans – and the drivers as well.”

GRAHAM RAHAL (No. 15 Mi-Jack/RLL Honda): “We had performance and speed at times during the Firestone 600 event last year, but I think we really struggled to get the consistency out of the car and ultimately come race day it really hurt us. We underestimated the amount of downforce that we needed in the race and we have learned from that now. I hope we can go back this year and have a better performance all around. Texas is a tricky track and, for sure, it was one of the events that hurt us the most last year from a points standpoint. The Honda oval aero package at Indy looked good, but Texas is a very different animal and we need to be prepared for whatever that might throw at us. Right now it’s hard for us to give an exact indication of where we believe we will stack up, but if we can have a good balance (in the car) and have a good race car and can be fast, I think we can be competitive there, no matter what. Having tested there helps, but I think we have learned a lot since the test that I think will help us. We will take some of that testing data into consideration, without a doubt, but for sure we have learned more aerodynamically since then and anticipate being better than we were at the test.”

CONOR DALY (No. 18 Jonathan Byrd’s Hospitality Honda): “I’ve never raced at Texas Motor Speedway yet, but I’ve been there many times to watch. I’ve always wanted to race there. The place just fascinates me, under the lights, such a cool track, such great racing for so many years. I want to get me some guns and shoot them in Victory Lane! I can’t wait to get there. We also need to rebound from our previous oval experience at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway. I think we had a great car there but we weren’t able to finish it out and we want to turn that around.”

GABBY CHAVES (No. 19 Boy Scouts of America Honda): “Texas Motor Speedway demands a lot of commitment as a driver, a lot of trust in your car, in your guys, your pit crew, engineer. Everyone has to be working as one unit. It’s definitely a daunting track with its high banking. It’s a high-speed track with a lot of passing opportunities and it’s one of the more fun tracks to race at. Last year, I had a top-10 finish there as a rookie and I’m very much looking forward to go back there and to try to get a top five this year, go for the win and see what we can do.”

ED CARPENTER (No. 20 Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet): "It is always great to race at Texas Motor Speedway and it's a track that we have had success at. I am ready to rebound from a tough Indianapolis 500 and the team is ready to keep the momentum going that we have built over the past month."

JOSEF NEWGARDEN (No. 21 Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet): "I absolutely love Texas, it's one of my favorite Indy car tracks. It's one of our best places for fans and certainly one of the best ovals to drive an Indy car on. I can't wait to get back there with Ed again, I think we'll have two really good chances with both of the Fuzzy's Vodka cars. We'll try to make something happen under the lights."

SIMON PAGENAUD (No. 22 Hewlett Packard Enterprise Team Penske Chevrolet, 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series championship leader): "I'm really excited for the Firestone 600 at Texas Motor Speedway. It will be great to back on an oval after some great street racing in Detroit. We led some laps last year at Texas and want to take the next step this year and get a strong result. We'll have the Hewlett Packard Enterprise colors back on board our Chevy this week and we'll work hard to get them in Victory Lane. I think this race will be very exciting after the test there last month. We are halfway in the season and we have a strong points lead, but this team is built to win races. Everything takes care of itself if you win races, so that will continue to be our focus."

CARLOS MUNOZ (No. 26 Andretti Autosport Honda): "We're headed to Texas, back on an oval. This is a hard oval, one of the hardest ones. Last year we had a good result and when we tested earlier this year there, we tested good. It is going to be a really long race – but we are sixth in championship points, so we will fight for the win."

MARCO ANDRETTI (No. 27 Snapple Honda): "We're coming to Texas for a win – we need it more than ever to turn our season around and race for the championship. The Snapple car was good at the test here in April and if we build on that foundation we will be the ones to beat on Saturday."

RYAN HUNTER-REAY (No. 28 DHL Honda): "Getting a win at Texas Motor Speedway for the DHL Honda is at the top of my list. This track can be very tricky to get the setup just right, so as a four-car team, we'll all be working together to prepare the best setup we can for race day."

JACK HAWKSWORTH (No. 41 ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda): "Texas is always fun, especially under the lights and if the grip allows, then it opens up multiple lanes for the drivers to use. It's the team's home race and we'll be hoping to have a better weekend there."

CHARLIE KIMBALL (No. 83 Tresiba Chevrolet): "I'm excited to get back to Texas Motor Speedway for the Firestone 600 on Saturday. It's going to be a totally different challenge than this past weekend in Detroit; still very physical, but in a different way with the high banking and, of course, the high temperatures. We had a solid car at TMS last year, with a top-10 finish, so we'll be looking to improve on that. Props to the Novo Nordisk Chip Ganassi Racing crew for the quick turnaround this week. It's been a long stretch for the Verizon IndyCar Series but I know I have a great team behind me."

ALEXANDER ROSSI (No. 98 Castrol Edge/Curb Honda): "I am more than excited that we get to go racing again this weekend. We are now in a tight championship battle, so we all really need to focus and make sure to maximize our potential in Texas. I believe we will have a good car there and it is very important that we carry the momentum of the past couple weeks forward."

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES 2016 Season Recap

Track	Date	Winner (start)	Time of Race	Average Speed (mph)	Margin of Victory	Pole (finish)	Pole Speed (mph)
STP	3/13	Juan Pablo Montoya (3)	2:13:28.4650	89.006	2.3306 sec.	Will Power (DNS)	107.561
PHX	4/2	Scott Dixon (6)	1:49:38.3855	139.822	Under Caution	Helio Castroneves (11)	192.324
LB	4/17	Simon Pagenaud (3)	1:33:54.4835	100.592	0.3032 sec.	Helio Castroneves (3)	105.547
BAR	4/24	Simon Pagenaud (1)	1:48:42.3334	114.254	13.7476 sec.	Simon Pagenaud (1)	124.089
GPI	5/14	Simon Pagenaud (1)	1:50:18.5823	108.784	4.7448 sec.	Simon Pagenaud (1)	127.832
IMS	5/29	Alexander Rossi (11)	3:00:02.0872	166.634	4.4975 sec.	James Hinchcliffe (7)	230.760
BI-1	6/4	Sebastien Bourdais (13)	1:40:51.6838	97.857	2.0401 sec.	Simon Pagenaud (13)	112.926
BI-2	6/5	Will Power (8)	1:42:22.2672	96.414	0.9203 sec.	Simon Pagenaud (2)	114.266
TMS	6/11						
RA	6/26						
IS	7/10						
TOR	7/17						
M-O	7/31						
POC	8/21						
WGI	9/4						
SON	9/18						

DNS-Power won pole in qualifying but did not start the race due to illness.

Track	Starters	Laps	Running at Finish	Cars On Lead Lap	Race Leaders	Lead Changes	Caution Flags	Laps Under Caution
STP	22	110	19	9	4	4	2	16
PHX	22	250	20	14	3	2	6	55
LB	21	80	21	18	4	6	0	0
BAR	21	90	21	15	2	4	1	1
GPI	25	82	23	21	5	7	2	10
IMS	33	200	25	16	13	54	6	46
BI-1	22	70	18	15	6	8	2	8
BI-2	22	70	18	17	6	5	3	9
TMS								
RA								
IS								
TOR								
M-O								
POC								
WGI								
SON								

Key: STP-Streets of St. Petersburg; PHX-Phoenix International Raceway; LB-Streets of Long Beach; BAR-Barber Motorsports Park; GPI-Indianapolis Motor Speedway Road Course; IMS-Indianapolis Motor Speedway Oval; BI-Raceway at Belle Isle Park; TMS-Texas Motor Speedway; RA-Road America; IS- Iowa Speedway; TOR-Streets of Toronto; M-O - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course; POC-Pocono Raceway; WGI-Watkins Glen International; SON-Sonoma

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

2016 Driver Points

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Rank	Driver	Total Points	Points Behind		Prev. Rank	Pos. Gain	Bonus Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes
			Leader	Prev.						
1	Simon Pagenaud	357			1	0	47	3	6	6
2	Scott Dixon	277	-80	-80	2	0	26	1	3	7
3	Helio Castroneves	271	-86	-6	3	0	35	0	4	5
4	Josef Newgarden	259	-98	-12	4	0	41	0	3	5
5	Alexander Rossi (R)	242	-115	-17	6	1	25	1	1	3
6	Carlos Munoz	242	-115	0	7	1	35	0	1	3
7	Will Power	240	-117	-2	11	4	36	1	3	5
8	Tony Kanaan	240	-117	0	8	0	17	0	2	7
9	Juan Pablo Montoya	233	-124	-7	10	1	20	1	4	6
10	Charlie Kimball	227	-130	-6	9	-1	20	0	2	5
11	James Hinchcliffe	226	-131	-1	5	-6	43	0	1	4
12	Graham Rahal	225	-132	-1	12	0	11	0	4	4
13	Ryan Hunter-Reay	224	-133	-1	13	0	42	0	2	5
14	Sebastien Bourdais	210	-147	-14	15	1	17	1	1	5
15	Conor Daly (R)	177	-180	-33	19	4	13	0	1	3
16	Takuma Sato	173	-184	-4	14	-2	22	0	1	3
17	Marco Andretti	166	-191	-7	16	-1	20	0	0	1
18	Mikhail Aleshin	155	-202	-11	17	-1	30	0	1	1
19	Max Chilton (R)	139	-218	-16	18	-1	12	0	0	1
20	Jack Hawksworth	110	-247	-29	20	0	3	0	0	0
21	JR Hildebrand	84	-273	-26	21	0	11	0	0	1
22	Gabby Chaves	81	-276	-3	25	3	13	0	0	0
23	Spencer Pigot (R)	75	-282	-6	24	1	5	0	0	0
24	Oriol Servia	72	-285	-3	22	-2	24	0	0	0
25	Townsend Bell	55	-302	-17	23	-2	37	0	0	0
26	Luca Filippi	45	-312	-10	26	0	0	0	0	0
27	Matt Brabham (R)	37	-320	-8	27	0	7	0	0	0
28	Alex Tagliani	35	-322	-2	28	0	2	0	0	0
29	Ed Carpenter	33	-324	-2	29	0	14	0	0	0
30	Pippa Mann	33	-324	0	30	0	9	0	0	0
31	Sage Karam	22	-335	-11	31	0	12	0	0	0
32	Bryan Clauson	21	-336	-1	32	0	7	0	0	0
33	Stefan Wilson (R)	14	-343	-7	33	0	4	0	0	0
34	Buddy Lazier	12	-345	-2	34	0	2	0	0	0

Key: (R) - Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate

Verizon IndyCar Series Driver Points Possibilities following Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

		Finishing Position																																		
		Current Points Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
1	Simon Pagenaud	357	407	397	392	389	387	385	383	381	379	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362
2	Scott Dixon	277	327	317	312	309	307	305	303	301	299	297	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282
3	Helio Castroneves	271	321	311	306	303	301	299	297	295	293	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	277	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276
4	Josef Newgarden	259	309	299	294	291	289	287	285	283	281	279	278	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	270	269	268	267	266	265	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264
5	Alexander Rossi (R)	242	292	282	277	274	272	270	268	266	264	262	261	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247
6	Carlos Munoz	242	292	282	277	274	272	270	268	266	264	262	261	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247
7	Will Power	240	290	280	275	272	270	268	266	264	262	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	246	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245
8	Tony Kanaan	240	290	280	275	272	270	268	266	264	262	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	246	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245
9	Juan Pablo Montoya	233	283	273	268	265	263	261	259	257	255	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	246	245	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
10	Charlie Kimball	227	277	267	262	259	257	255	253	251	249	247	246	245	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232
11	James Hinchcliffe	226	276	266	261	258	256	254	252	250	248	246	245	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	232	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231
12	Graham Rahal	225	275	265	260	257	255	253	251	249	247	245	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	232	231	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
13	Ryan Hunter-Reay	224	274	264	259	256	254	252	250	248	246	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	232	231	230	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229
14	Sebastien Bourdais	210	260	250	245	242	240	238	236	234	232	230	229	228	227	226	225	224	223	222	221	220	219	218	217	216	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215
15	Conor Daly (R)	177	227	217	212	209	207	205	203	201	199	197	196	195	194	193	192	191	190	189	188	187	186	185	184	183	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
16	Takuma Sato	173	223	213	208	205	203	201	199	197	195	193	192	191	190	189	188	187	186	185	184	183	182	181	180	179	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
17	Marco Andretti	166	216	206	201	198	196	194	192	190	188	186	185	184	183	182	181	180	179	178	177	176	175	174	173	172	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
18	Mikhail Aleshin	155	205	195	190	187	185	183	181	179	177	175	174	173	172	171	170	169	168	167	166	165	164	163	162	161	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
19	Max Chilton (R)	139	189	179	174	171	169	167	165	163	161	159	158	157	156	155	154	153	152	151	150	149	148	147	146	145	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144
20	Jack Hawksworth	110	160	150	145	142	140	138	136	134	132	130	129	128	127	126	125	124	123	122	121	120	119	118	117	116	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
21	JR Hildebrand	84	134	124	119	116	114	112	110	108	106	104	103	102	101	100	99	98	97	96	95	94	93	92	91	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
22	Gabby Chaves	81	131	121	116	113	111	109	107	105	103	101	100	99	98	97	96	95	94	93	92	91	90	89	88	87	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
23	Spencer Pigot (R)	75	125	115	110	107	105	103	101	99	97	95	94	93	92	91	90	89	88	87	86	85	84	83	82	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
24	Oriol Servia	72	122	112	107	104	102	100	98	96	94	92	91	90	89	88	87	86	85	84	83	82	81	80	79	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
25	Townsend Bell	55	105	95	90	87	85	83	81	79	77	75	74	73	72	71	70	69	68	67	66	65	64	63	62	61	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
26	Luca Filippi	45	95	85	80	77	75	73	71	69	67	65	64	63	62	61	60	59	58	57	56	55	54	53	52	51	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
27	Matt Brabham (R)	37	87	77	72	69	67	65	63	61	59	57	56	55	54	53	52	51	50	49	48	47	46	45	44	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
28	Alex Tagliani	35	85	75	70	67	65	63	61	59	57	55	54	53	52	51	50	49	48	47	46	45	44	43	42	41	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
29	Ed Carpenter	33	83	73	68	65	63	61	59	57	55	53	52	51	50	49	48	47	46	45	44	43	42	41	40	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
30	Pippa Mann	33	83	73	68	65	63	61	59	57	55	53	52	51	50	49	48	47	46	45	44	43	42	41	40	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
31	Sage Karam	22	72	62	57	54	52	50	48	46	44	42	41	40	39	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
32	Bryan Clauson	21	71	61	56	53	51	49	47	45	43	41	40	39	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	27	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
33	Stefan Wilson (R)	14	64	54	49	46	44	42	40	38	36	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
34	Buddy Lazier	12	62	52	47	44	42	40	38	36	34	32	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	

Note: Points possibilities do not include bonus points for leading a lap (1), leading most laps (2) or winning Verizon P1 Award (1).

Key: (R) - Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

2016 Entrant Points

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Rank	Car No.	Entrant	Total Points	Points Behind		Prev. Rank	Pos. Gain	Bonus Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes
				Leader	Prev.						
1	22	Team Penske	357			1	0	47	3	6	6
2	9	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	277	-80	-80	2	0	26	1	3	7
3	3	Team Penske	271	-86	-6	3	0	35	0	4	5
4	21	Ed Carpenter Racing	259	-98	-12	4	0	41	0	3	5
5	12	Team Penske	252	-105	-7	9	4	35	1	3	5
6	98	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	242	-115	-10	7	1	35	0	1	3
7	26	Andretti Autosport	242	-115	0	6	-1	25	1	1	3
8	10	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	240	-117	-2	8	0	17	0	2	7
9	2	Team Penske	233	-124	-7	11	2	20	1	4	6
10	83	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	227	-130	-6	10	0	20	0	2	6
11	5	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	226	-131	-1	5	-6	43	0	1	4
12	15	Rahal Letterman Lanigan with Theodore Racing	225	-132	-1	12	0	11	0	4	4
13	28	Andretti Autosport	224	-133	-1	13	0	42	0	2	5
14	11	KVSH Racing	210	-147	-14	15	1	17	1	1	5
15	18	Dale Coyne Racing	177	-180	-33	19	4	13	0	1	3
16	14	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	173	-184	-4	14	-2	22	0	1	3
17	27	Andretti Autosport	166	-191	-7	16	-1	20	0	0	0
18	7	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	155	-202	-11	17	-1	30	0	1	1
19	8	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	139	-218	-16	18	-1	12	0	0	1
20	19	Dale Coyne Racing	126	-231	-13	21	1	13	0	0	0
21	41	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	110	-247	-16	20	-1	3	0	0	0
22	6	Ed Carpenter Racing	76	-281	-34	22	0	20	0	0	1
23	20	Ed Carpenter Racing	66	-291	-10	26	3	14	0	0	0
24	77	Schmidt Peterson with Pelfrey Racing	60	-297	-6	23	-1	24	0	0	0
25	29	Andretti Autosport	55	-302	-5	24	-1	37	0	0	0
26	16	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	50	-307	-5	25	-1	5	0	0	0
27	61	PIRTEK Team Murray	37	-320	-13	27	0	7	0	0	0
28	35	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	35	-322	-2	28	0	2	0	0	0
29	63	Dale Coyne Racing	33	-324	-2	29	0	9	0	0	0
30	24	Dreyer & Reinbold - Kingdom Racing	22	-335	-11	30	0	11	0	0	0
31	88	Dale Coyne/Jonathan Byrd's Racing	21	-336	-1	31	0	6	0	0	0
32	25	KV Racing Technology	14	-343	-7	32	0	4	0	0	0
33	4	Lazier/Burns Racing	12	-345	-2	33	0	2	0	0	0

Report: 2016 Season Standings - Engine Manufacturer Points

Series: Verizon IndyCar Series



Date: June 5, 2016

Engine Points

Column 1: Race Points Column 2: Durability Points Column 3: Penalty Points

Engine	Points	PIR			GPSP			PIR			GPLB			BMP			IGP			IMS			GPBI			GPBI		
1 Chevy	1041	0	-40	0	125	0	0	128	0	0	128	0	0	120	80	0	123	20	0	194	-20	0	118	-60	0	125	0	0
2 Honda	764	0	0	0	93	0	0	67	0	0	72	0	0	87	-20	0	95	30	0	234	-80	0	100	0	0	86	0	0

Engine Points By Entrant

Column 1: Race Points Column 2: Durability/Penalty Points

Chevy	PIR	GPSP	PIR	GPLB	BMP	IGP	IMS	GPBI	GPBI									
2		50			10			35										
3	-20	32	1	36	10	40		30										
8					10			-20										
9			50	40	10		-20											
10						10	64											
11					10			50										
12	-20	1	35		32	10	70		50									
21					35	10		32										
22		40	40	50	51	10	51	1	-40									
42							60											
83					10	30												
Chevy	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2									
Total	0	-40	125	0	128	0	128	0	120	80	123	20	194	-20	118	-60	125	0

Honda	PIR	GPSP	PIR	GPLB	BMP	IGP	IMS	GPBI	GPBI									
5				24	28	-20	35	52										
7		30				-20		-20										
14		28		30		-20												
15			30		40	10	32		32									
18						28	10		40									
19							10		28									
26				18			10	80	28									
27			17			10			22									
28		35	20		19	10		-20	36									
41								-40										
98						10		100										
Honda							2											
Total	0	0	93	0	67	0	72	0	87	-20	95	30	234	-80	100	0	86	0

Engine Counts

Chevy

Car #	2	3	4	6	8	9	10	11	12	20	21	22	24	25	61	83
Count	2	3	1	2	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	2

Honda

Car #	5	7	14	15	16	18	19	26	27	28	29	35	41	63	77	88	98
Count	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	3

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

2016 Season Leaders

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Number of Races		
1	Mikhail Aleshin	8
	Marco Andretti	8
	Sebastien Bourdais	8
	Helio Castroneves	8
	Max Chilton (R)	8
	Conor Daly (R)	8
	Scott Dixon	8
	Jack Hawksworth	8
	James Hinchcliffe	8
	Ryan Hunter-Reay	8
	Tony Kanaan	8
	Charlie Kimball	8
	Juan Pablo Montoya	8
	Carlos Munoz	8
	Josef Newgarden	8
	Simon Pagenaud	8
	Graham Rahal	8
	Alexander Rossi (R)	8
	Takuma Sato	8
20	Will Power	7
21	Spencer Pigot (R)	5
22	Gabby Chaves	4
	Luca Filippi	4
24	Matt Brabham (R)	2
	Ed Carpenter	2
	JR Hildebrand	2
	Oriol Servia	2
	Alex Tagliani	2
29	Townsend Bell	1
	Bryan Clauson	1
	Sage Karam	1
	Buddy Lazier	1
	Pippa Mann	1
	Stefan Wilson (R)	1

Top-10 Finishes		
1	Scott Dixon	7
	Tony Kanaan	7
3	Juan Pablo Montoya	6
	Simon Pagenaud	6
5	Sebastien Bourdais	5
	Helio Castroneves	5
	Ryan Hunter-Reay	5
	Charlie Kimball	5
	Josef Newgarden	5
	Will Power	5
11	James Hinchcliffe	4
	Graham Rahal	4
13	Conor Daly (R)	3
	Carlos Munoz	3
	Alexander Rossi (R)	3
	Takuma Sato	3

Laps Completed (952 poss.)		
1	Helio Castroneves	952
2	Charlie Kimball	951
	Simon Pagenaud	951
	Graham Rahal	951
5	Ryan Hunter-Reay	950
	Alexander Rossi (R)	950
7	Marco Andretti	949
8	Scott Dixon	938
9	Takuma Sato	914
10	Josef Newgarden	889
11	Mikhail Aleshin	875
12	James Hinchcliffe	874
13	Tony Kanaan	870
14	Sebastien Bourdais	866
15	Conor Daly (R)	864
16	Jack Hawksworth	851
17	Max Chilton (R)	818
	Carlos Munoz	818
19	Will Power	816
20	Juan Pablo Montoya	798
21	Spencer Pigot (R)	522
22	Luca Filippi	520
23	Gabby Chaves	421
24	Oriol Servia	309
25	Ed Carpenter	293
	Matt Brabham (R)	281
	JR Hildebrand	281
	Alex Tagliani	281
29	Townsend Bell	199
	Pippa Mann	199
31	Bryan Clauson	198
32	Stefan Wilson (R)	119
33	Buddy Lazier	100
34	Sage Karam	93

Top-Five Finishes		
1	Simon Pagenaud	6
2	Helio Castroneves	4
	Juan Pablo Montoya	4
	Graham Rahal	4
5	Scott Dixon	3
	Josef Newgarden	3
	Will Power	3
8	Ryan Hunter-Reay	2
	Tony Kanaan	2
	Charlie Kimball	2

Race Wins		
1	Simon Pagenaud	3
2	Sebastien Bourdais	1
	Scott Dixon	1
	Juan Pablo Montoya	1
	Will Power	1
	Alexander Rossi	1

Poles		
1	Simon Pagenaud	4
2	Helio Castroneves	2
3	James Hinchcliffe	1
	Will Power	1

Races Led		
1	Simon Pagenaud	6
2	Helio Castroneves	5
3	Conor Daly (R)	3
	Scott Dixon	3
	Juan Pablo Montoya	3
	Graham Rahal	3

Laps Led		
1	Simon Pagenaud	292
2	Scott Dixon	158
3	Helio Castroneves	127
4	Juan Pablo Montoya	113
5	Ryan Hunter-Reay	55
6	Conor Daly (R)	33
7	James Hinchcliffe	27
8	Will Power	23

Running at Finish		
1	Marco Andretti	8
	Helio Castroneves	8
	Ryan Hunter-Reay	8
	Simon Pagenaud	8
	Graham Rahal	8
	Alexander Rossi (R)	8
7	Mikhail Aleshin	7
	Conor Daly (R)	7
	Scott Dixon	7
	James Hinchcliffe	7
	Tony Kanaan	7
	Charlie Kimball	7
	Carlos Munoz	7
	Josef Newgarden	7
	Takuma Sato	7
16	Sebastien Bourdais	6
	Max Chilton (R)	6
	Jack Hawksworth	6
	Juan Pablo Montoya	6
	Will Power	6
21	Spencer Pigot (R)	5

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
2016 Season Leaders - Teams
Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Poles		
1	Team Penske	7
	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	1

Race Wins		
1	Team Penske	5
2	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	1
	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	1
	KVSH Racing	1

Running at Finish		
1	Team Penske	29
2	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	27
3	Andretti Autosport	24
4	Dale Coyne Racing	16
5	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	15
	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	15
7	Ed Carpenter Racing	11
	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	11
9	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	8
10	KVSH Racing	7
11	PIRTEK Team Murray	2

Top-Three Finishes		
1	Team Penske	12
2	Andretti Autosport	3
3	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	2
	Ed Carpenter Racing	2
5	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	1
	Dale Coyne Racing	1
	KVSH Racing	1
	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	1
	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	1

Top-Five Finishes		
1	Team Penske	17
2	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	7
3	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	4
4	Andretti Autosport	3
	Ed Carpenter Racing	3
6	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	2
7	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	1
	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	1
	Dale Coyne Racing	1
	KVSH Racing	1

Top-10 Finishes		
1	Team Penske	22
2	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	20
3	Andretti Autosport	9
4	Ed Carpenter Racing	6
5	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	5
	KVSH Racing	5
7	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	4
8	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	3
	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	3
	Dale Coyne Racing	3

Races Led		
1	Team Penske	8
2	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	5
3	Dale Coyne Racing	4
4	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	3
5	Andretti Autosport	2
	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	2
	KVSH Racing	2
8	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	1
	Dreyer & Reinbold - Kingdom Racing	1
	Ed Carpenter Racing	1
	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	1

Laps Led		
1	Team Penske	555
2	Chip Ganassi Racing Teams	182
3	Andretti Autosport	77
4	Dale Coyne Racing	36
5	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports	27
6	KVSH Racing	20
7	Ed Carpenter Racing	18
8	Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian	15
9	A.J. Foyt Enterprises	11
10	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	9
11	Dreyer & Reinbold - Kingdom Racing	2

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
2016 Driver Performance Summary

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit Presented By Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Driver	Starts	Best Start	Best Finish	Laps Comp. (952)	Running at Finish	Races Led	Laps Led
Mikhail Aleshin	8	5	5	875	7	0	0
Marco Andretti	8	11	9	949	8	0	0
Townsend Bell	1	4	21	199	1	1	12
Sebastien Bourdais	8	5	1	866	6	2	20
Matt Brabham (R)	2	14	16	281	2	0	0
Ed Carpenter	2	5	21	293	0	0	0
Helio Castroneves	8	1	2	952	8	5	127
Gabby Chaves	4	15	12	421	4	0	0
Max Chilton (R)	8	8	7	818	6	0	0
Bryan Clauson	1	28	23	198	1	1	3
Conor Daly (R)	8	13	2	864	7	3	33
Scott Dixon	8	2	1	938	7	3	158
Luca Filippi	4	12	17	520	4	0	0
Jack Hawksworth	8	4	11	851	6	0	0
JR Hildebrand	2	15	6	281	2	1	4
James Hinchcliffe	8	1	3	874	7	1	27
Ryan Hunter-Reay	8	2	3	950	8	2	55
Tony Kanaan	8	2	4	870	7	1	19
Sage Karam	1	23	32	93	0	1	2
Charlie Kimball	8	2	5	951	7	2	5
Buddy Lazier	1	32	30	100	0	0	0
Pippa Mann	1	25	18	199	1	0	0
Juan Pablo Montoya	8	3	1	798	6	3	113
Carlos Munoz	8	5	2	818	7	1	10
Josef Newgarden	8	2	3	889	7	1	14
Simon Pagenaud	8	1	1	951	8	6	292
Spencer Pigot (R)	5	18	11	522	5	0	0
Will Power	7	2	1	816	6	3	23
Graham Rahal	8	6	2	951	8	3	9
Alexander Rossi (R)	8	11	1	950	8	2	15
Takuma Sato	8	8	5	914	7	0	0
Oriol Servia	2	10	12	309	2	0	0
Alex Tagliani	2	21	17	281	2	1	11
Stefan Wilson (R)	1	30	28	119	0	0	0

* Will Power qualified for the pole at St. Petersburg but did not start the race due to illness.

Key: (R) -Sunoco Rookie of the Year candidate

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES 2016 Lap Leaders

Driver	STP	PHX	LB	BAR	GPI	IMS	BI-1	BI-2	TMS	RA	IS	TOR	M-O	POC	WGI	SON	Total Laps	Races Led
Simon Pagenaud	48		28	84	57		35	40									292	6
Scott Dixon		155	2				1										158	3
Helio Castroneves		39	47		7	24		10									127	5
Juan Pablo Montoya	44	56					13										113	3
Ryan Hunter-Reay	3					52											55	2
Conor Daly (R)	15				14		4										33	3
James Hinchliffe						27											27	1
Will Power						8	5	10									23	3
Sebastien Bourdais							12	8									20	2
Tony Kanaan						19											19	1
Alexander Rossi						14		1									15	2
Josef Newgarden						14											14	1
Townsend Bell						12											12	1
Alex Tagliani						11											11	1
Carlos Munoz						10											10	1
Graham Rahal				6	2			1									9	3
Charlie Kimball			3		2												5	2
JR Hildebrand						4											4	1
Bryan Clauson						3											3	1
Sage Karam						2											2	1

Key: STP-Streets of St. Petersburg; PHX-Phoenix International Raceway; LB-Streets of Long Beach; BAR-Barber Motorsports Park; GPI-Indianapolis Motor Speedway Road Course; IMS-Indianapolis Motor Speedway Oval; BI-Raceway at Belle Isle Park; TMS-Texas Motor Speedway; RA-Road America; IS- Iowa Speedway; TOR-Streets of Toronto; M-O - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course; POC-Pocono Raceway; WG- Watkins Glen International; SON-Sonoma (R) - Sunoco Rookie of the Year candidate

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

2016 Season Notables

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Most Laps Led, Single Race: 155, Scott Dixon, Phoenix, April 2

Most Consecutive Laps Led, Single Race: 155, Scott Dixon, Laps 96-250, Phoenix, April 2

Most Laps Led by a Race Winner: 155, Scott Dixon, Phoenix, April 2

Fewest Laps Led by a Race Winner: 10, Will Power, Belle Isle-2, June 5

Most Laps Led by a Non-race Winner: 56, Juan Pablo Montoya, Phoenix, April 2

Most Lead Changes: 54, Indianapolis, May 29

Fewest Lead Changes: 2, Phoenix, April 2

Fastest Race: 166.634 mph, Indianapolis, May 29

Slowest Race: 89.006 mph, St. Petersburg, March 13

Most Cautions: 6 (twice), Phoenix, April 2; Indianapolis, May 29

Fewest Cautions: 0, Long Beach, April 17

Most Caution Laps: 55, Phoenix, April 2

Fewest Caution Laps: 0, Long Beach, April 17

Most Cars on Lead Lap: 21, Indianapolis (RC), May 14

Fewest Cars on Lead Lap: 9, St. Petersburg, March 13

Most DNFs: 8, Indianapolis, May 29

Fewest DNFs: 0 (twice), Long Beach, April 17; Barber, April 24

Most Cars Running at Finish: 25, Indianapolis, May 29

Fewest Cars Running at Finish: 18 (twice), Belle Isle-1, June 4, Belle Isle-2, June 5

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

Current Consecutive Streaks

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit Presented By Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Driver	Starts	Front Row Starts	Top 5 Starts	Top 10 Starts	Races Led	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	Running at Finish
Tony Kanaan	257*			2			3	3
Scott Dixon	199		1	2		1	1	1
Marco Andretti	175						1	9
Ryan Hunter-Reay	150	1	1	1		1	2	13
Helio Castroneves	125		2	3	1			9
Takuma Sato	110						1	2
Graham Rahal	99			2	1			9
Simon Pagenaud	76	2	2	10	2	1	1	19
Charlie Kimball	64							7
Josef Newgarden	62					1	1	7
Sebastien Bourdais	61				2		3	3
Carlos Munoz	42							6
Juan Pablo Montoya	42			2				
Jack Hawksworth	42			1				
Mikhail Aleshin	9		1	1				9
Max Chilton	8							
Conor Daly	8						2	2
James Hinchcliffe	8							
Alexander Rossi	8				1			8
Will Power	7			7	3	1	1	1
Gabby Chaves	4							4
Spencer Pigot	4							4

* Kanaan's consecutive start streak began at Portland in 2001 and is the all-time Indy car record.

2016 Verizon IndyCar Series Race Recaps

Firestone Grand Prix of St. Petersburg – Sunday, March 13 at Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla.

The 50th anniversary celebration season for Team Penske is off to a rousing start. Verizon Team Penske driver Juan Pablo Montoya controlled the closing laps of the Firestone Grand Prix of St. Petersburg to win the Verizon IndyCar Series season opener for the second straight year.

Driving the No. 2 Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet, Montoya led teammate Simon Pagenaud across the finish line by 2.3306 seconds, with Andretti Autosport's Ryan Hunter-Reay placing third and Team Penske's Helio Castroneves fourth on the 1.8-mile temporary street course.

Montoya's 15th career Indy car win ties him with Alex Zanardi for 31st on the career chart. It is also the 179th victory for Team Penske in Indy car racing, the most of any team in history, and eighth for Roger Penske's outfit in the 13-race St. Petersburg history.

The only thing missing from Team Penske's race domination was Will Power, who took ill after claiming the Verizon P1 Award for winning the pole position March 12.

Desert Diamond West Valley Phoenix Grand Prix – Saturday, April 2 at Phoenix International Raceway

Reigning Verizon IndyCar Series champion Scott Dixon won the Desert Diamond West Valley Phoenix Grand Prix in the series' return to Phoenix International Raceway following an 11-year absence. It is the 39th career win for the New Zealander, tying him with four-time Indianapolis 500 winner Al Unser for fourth on the all-time Indy car victories list.

It also gives Dixon, a four-time series champ, a race win in 12 consecutive seasons to set a record all his own. The 35-year-old was previously tied with wins in 11 straight seasons with Bobby Unser, Emerson Fittipaldi and Helio Castroneves.

Dixon was one of three race leaders in the 250-lap event, pacing the field for the final 155 laps. The race ended under caution after rookie Alexander Rossi made contact with the wall two laps from the finish.

It was the first career win at PIR for Dixon and the first for the Ganassi team at PIR in any race series. It was also Ganassi's 101st Indy car win.

Simon Pagenaud, in the No. 22 DeVilbiss Team Penske Chevrolet, finished second for the second consecutive race and took the lead in the Verizon IndyCar Series points standings for the first time in his career. Pagenaud has 83 points and leads Dixon by four.

Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach – Sunday, April 17 at Streets of Long Beach, Calif.

Simon Pagenaud has knocked on the door of victory lane in each of the first two races of the 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series season. At the 42nd Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach, the Frenchman broke through to earn the win.

Pagenaud, in the No. 22 PPG Automotive Refinish Chevrolet, edged reigning series champion Scott Dixon across the finish line by 0.3032 of a second, the closest finish in the 33 Indy car races held at Long Beach and the fastest ever with an average speed of 100.592 mph. It gave Pagenaud five career Verizon Indy Car Series wins and his first since joining Team Penske in 2015.

Pagenaud, who finished second in each of the first two races this season, takes a 14-point championship lead over Dixon into the next event, the Honda Indy Grand Prix of Alabama at Barber Motorsports Park on April 24 (3 p.m. ET, NBCSN).

Starting the 80-lap race third, Pagenaud took his first lead on Lap 52 when teammate and pole sitter Helio Castroneves made his final pit stop. Pagenaud was able to push two laps farther before stopping for fuel and tires, exiting the pits just ahead of Dixon and Castroneves.

INDYCAR race stewards warned Pagenaud for improper lane usage exiting the pits, but he was able to lead the final 25 laps to collect the win in the first Verizon IndyCar Series caution-free race since Mid-Ohio in August 2013 and the first completely green-flag race on the often-chaotic streets of Long Beach since 1989.

Honda Indy Grand Prix of Alabama – Sunday, April 24 at Barber Motorsports Park

Simon Pagenaud's dominance in the Honda Indy Grand Prix of Alabama was interrupted briefly by a late charge from Graham Rahal, but it didn't last long.

Rahal stole the lead from Pagenaud with a pass on Lap 82 of the 90-lap event that involved contact between the two Verizon IndyCar Series drivers' cars, only to see Pagenaud return the favor four laps later and drive on to victory.

It gave the Team Penske driver his second straight win of 2016 and sixth of his Indy car career, continuing the impressive start to the season that has seen the Frenchman finish in the top two at all four races and extend the championship lead.

Driving the No. 22 PPG Automotive Refinish Chevrolet, Pagenaud led all but six laps around Barber Motorsports Park's 2.3-mile permanent road course and accepted the checkered flag 13.747 seconds ahead of Rahal in the No. 15 Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing Honda.

Josef Newgarden finished third in the No. 21 Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet, the same place he started the race. Will Power, a two-time Barber race winner, was fourth in the No. 12 Verizon Team Penske Chevy.

Angie's List Grand Prix of Indianapolis – Saturday, May 14 at Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course

Simon Pagenaud is turning the 2016 Verizon IndyCar Series season into his launch pad to stardom.

The 31-year-old Frenchman dominated today's Angie's List Grand Prix of Indianapolis, starting on pole and leading 57 of the 82 laps around the 2.439-mile Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course to collect his third consecutive win this year.

Pagenaud became the first series driver to win three straight races since Will Power won the final two races of 2013 and the first race of the 2014 season.

Pagenaud, in the No. 22 Menards Team Penske Chevrolet, finished 4.4748 seconds ahead of teammate Helio Castroneves. The key to victory came on Pagenaud's final stop on Lap 63, when he entered and exited the pits with the lead.

James Hinchcliffe had his best run of the season, starting and finishing third in the No. 5 Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda. The native Canadian pledged \$15,000 of his winnings to the Canadian Red Cross to assist in relief for the Fort McMurray wildfires in the Alberta province.

Graham Rahal came from 24th starting position to finish fourth in the No. 15 Steak 'n Shake Honda, while Chip Ganassi Racing's Charlie Kimball was fifth in the No. 83 Tresiba Chevrolet.

100th Indianapolis 500 Mile Race – Sunday, May 29 at Indianapolis Motor Speedway

On the biggest motorsports stage imaginable, Alexander Rossi picked the perfect day to make unimaginable history before a sellout crowd at Indianapolis Motor Speedway as a worldwide television audience tuned in.

The 24-year-old Californian and Verizon IndyCar Series rookie literally coasted across the finish line to win the epic 100th Running of the Indianapolis 500 presented by PennGrade Motor Oil in most memorable fashion.

Driving the No. 98 NAPA Auto Parts/Curb Honda, Rossi stretched his last tank of fuel over the final 36 laps around the hallowed 2.5-mile oval, running dry of Sunoco E85R as he entered Turn 4 on the final lap. The car's momentum was enough to carry Rossi across the finish line 4.4975 seconds ahead of teammate Carlos Munoz.

In the process, Rossi became the 10th rookie in Indianapolis 500 history to win the race and the first since Helio Castroneves in 2001. He became a Verizon IndyCar Series winner in just his sixth race and the first to win a race in his debut season since Carlos Huertas in 2014.

For Munoz, it marked his second runner-up Indy 500 finish in four tries. Josef Newgarden finished third in the No. 21 Preferred Freezer Chevrolet for Ed Carpenter Racing.

Chevrolet Dual in Detroit Race 1 – Saturday, June 4 at Raceway at Belle Isle Park

Sebastien Bourdais, the four-time Indy car season champion, won the opening race of the Chevrolet Dual in Detroit doubleheader by 2.0401 seconds over Conor Daly on the 2.35-mile temporary street course at Belle Isle Park. It was the 37-year-old Frenchman's 35th career victory, tying him with Bobby Unser for sixth on the all-time list.

Starting 13th in the No. 11 Team Hydroxycut - KVSH Racing Chevrolet, Bourdais fell as low as 19th after pitting early to change to the black-sidewall Firestone primary tires most drivers preferred in the race. He charged to fourth by Lap 32 but didn't take the race lead until Lap 55 when reigning Verizon IndyCar Series champion Scott Dixon made his final pit stop.

Bourdais stopped for fuel only two laps later, and when Daly needed to pit for a splash of Sunoco E85R ethanol on Lap 61, Bourdais regained the lead and took it to the checkered flag. On the heels of winning the second race of the 2015 Dual in Detroit, Bourdais has now won two consecutive Belle Isle races.

Juan Pablo Montoya finished third in the No. 2 Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet, his best result since winning the season-opening Firestone Grand Prix of St. Petersburg in March.

Chevrolet Dual in Detroit Race 2 – Sunday, June 5 at Raceway at Belle Isle Park

Will Power's day didn't start well, but the Team Penske driver made up for it.

Power won the second race of the Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans by 0.9203 of a second ahead of teammate Simon Pagenaud to collect his 26th career Indy car win, moving the Australian into a tie for 14th on the all-time victory list with Rodger Ward. It was Power's first win in more than a year, 19 starts ago at the Angie's List Grand Prix of Indianapolis in May 2015.

Power started the race eighth after being penalized for qualifying interference, taking away what would have been a record-setting lap for pole. Instead, Pagenaud collected the Verizon P1 Award for the second time in as many days with a track-record lap of 1 minute, 14.0279 seconds (114.266 mph).

Power was running sixth when he made the deciding move of the race on Lap 53 of 70 around the 2.35-mile temporary street course, passing Pagenaud on the outside headed into Turn 3. With the four cars ahead of him destined to make late stops for Sunoco E85R, Power held his ground and inherited the lead when Indianapolis 500 winner Alexander Rossi had to pit for fuel on Lap 61.

Pagenaud's runner-up finish was his third this season to go with the three consecutive wins he put together at Long Beach, Barber Motorsports Park and the Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course. Ryan Hunter-Reay, the 2012 Verizon IndyCar Series champion for Andretti Autosport, finished third in the No. 28 DHL Honda.



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
Firestone Grand Prix of St Petersburg
March 13, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	3	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	110	Running	51	51	1
2	1	22	Simon Pagenaud	Hewlett Packard Enterprise Chevrolet	110	Running	43	43	2
3	5	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	110	Running	36	36	3
4	2	3	Helio Castroneves	Hitachi Team Penske Chevrolet	110	Running	32	32	4
5	17	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	110	Running	30	30	5
6	10	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	110	Running	28	28	6
7	4	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	110	Running	26	26	7
8	12	26	Carlos Munoz	Andretti Autosport Honda	110	Running	24	24	8
9	19	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	110	Running	22	22	9
10	13	83	Charlie Kimball	Novo Nordisk Chevrolet	109	Contact	20	20	10
11	9	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	109	Running	19	19	11
12	18	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	Castrol Edge/Curb Honda	109	Running	18	18	12
13	20	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	109	Running	18	18	13
14	21	16	Spencer Pigot (R)	RLL/Andersen Interior Contracting Honda	109	Running	16	16	14
15	14	27	Marco Andretti	Snapple Honda	109	Running	15	15	15
16	6	15	Graham Rahal	Steak 'n Shake Honda	109	Running	14	14	16
17	16	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	109	Running	13	13	17
18	22	12	Oriol Servia	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	109	Running	12	12	18
19	8	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	109	Running	11	11	19
20	15	19	Luca Filippi	Sonny's Bar-B-Q Honda	108	Running	10	10	20
21	7	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut Chevrolet	87	Contact	9	9	21
22	11	21	Josef Newgarden	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	47	Electrical	8	8	22

Time of Race: 02:13:28.4650 Avg Speed: 89.006 mph Margin of Victory: 2.3306 seconds Lead Changes: 4 Caution Laps: 16

Fastest Lap: 104.129 mph (62.2307 seconds) on Lap 42 by 21 - Josef Newgarden

Fastest Leader Lap: 103.455 mph (62.6360 seconds) on Lap 29 by 22 - Simon Pagenaud

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Will Power (01:00.2450, 107.561 mph)

Bonus Awards: Juan Pablo Montoya (\$30,000), Simon Pagenaud (\$20,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$15,000), Helio Castroneves (\$11,000), Mikhail Aleshin (\$10,000), Takuma Sato (\$9,000), Scott Dixon (\$8,000), Carlos Munoz (\$6,000), Tony Kanaan (\$5,000), Charlie Kimball (\$4,000), Jack Hawksworth (\$3,000), Alexander Rossi (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Lap Leader Summary:

Caution Flags:

Laps	Car	Driver	Car	Driver	Times	Laps	No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1 - 48	22	Pagenaud, Simon	22	Pagenaud, Simon	1	48	1	46 to 55	10	Contact: Cars 19 and 27 in Turn 1
49 - 63	18	Daly, Conor	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	2	44	2	57 to 62	6	Contact: Multiple Cars in Turn 4
64 - 81	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	18	Daly, Conor	1	15				
82 - 84	28	Hunter-Reay, Ryan	28	Hunter-Reay, Ryan	1	3				
85 - 110	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo								

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
19	Entered a closed pit	56	Restart at the back
7	Entered a closed pit	56	Restart at the back
41	Entered a closed pit	64	Drive-Through
26	Avoidable Contact	64	Stop and Go

FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	6	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	250	Running	53	79	2
2	10	22	Simon Pagenaud	Devilbiss Team Penske Chevrolet	250	Running	40	83	1
3	9	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	250	Running	35	36	12
4	2	10	Tony Kanaan	GE LED Chevrolet	250	Running	32	54	5
5	19	15	Graham Rahal	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing Honda	250	Running	30	44	7
6	7	21	Josef Newgarden	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	250	Running	28	36	13
7	8	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	250	Running	26	39	10
8	15	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut Chevrolet	250	Running	24	33	15
9	3	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	250	Running	23	74	3
10	12	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	250	Running	20	56	4
11	1	3	Helio Castroneves	REV Group Team Penske	250	Running	21	53	6
12	4	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	250	Running	18	38	11
13	11	27	Marco Andretti	United Fiber & Data/Snapple Honda	250	Running	17	32	17
14	14	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	Castrol Edge/Curb Honda	250	Running	16	34	14
15	20	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	249	Running	15	43	9
16	18	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	249	Running	14	32	18
17	13	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	248	Running	13	43	8
18	22	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	248	Running	12	23	20
19	17	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	246	Running	11	30	19
20	16	19	Luca Filippi	Boy Scouts of America Honda	243	Running	10	20	23
21	5	20	Ed Carpenter	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	195	Contact	9	9	24
22	21	26	Carlos Munoz	Andretti Autosport Honda	116	Contact	8	32	16

Time of Race: 01:49:38.3855 Avg Speed: 139.822 mph Margin of Victory: Under caution Lead Changes: 2 Caution Laps: 55

Fastest Lap: 186.403 mph (19.7379 seconds) on Lap 215 by 10 - Tony Kanaan

Fastest Leader Lap: 185.786 mph (19.8034 seconds) on Lap 213 by 9 - Scott Dixon

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Helio Castroneves (38.2604 seconds, 192.324 mph)

Bonus Awards: Scott Dixon (\$30,000), Simon Pagenaud (\$20,000), Will Power (\$15,000), Tony Kanaan (\$11,000), Graham Rahal (\$10,000), Josef Newgarden (\$9,000), Max Chilton (\$8,000), Sebastien Bourdais (\$6,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$5,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$4,000), Helio Castroneves (\$3,000), Charlie Kimball (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 39	3	Castroneves, Helio
40 - 95	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo
96 - 250	9	Dixon, Scott

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
9	Dixon, Scott	1	155
2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	1	56
3	Castroneves, Helio	1	39

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	50 to 63	14	Spin: Car 19 in Turn 2
2	120 to 131	12	Contact: Car 26 on Front Straight
3	134 to 141	8	Contact: Cars 21 and 83 in Turn 1
4	146 to 151	6	Contact: Car 11 in Turn 4
5	196 to 208	13	Contact: Car 20 in Turn 4
6	248 to 250	3	Contact: Car 98 in Turn 4

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
83	Avoidable Contact	143	Drive-Through
98	Entering a closed pit	208	Restart from the back



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach
April 17, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps Comp	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	3	22	Simon Pagenaud	PPG Automotive Refinish Team Penske Chevrolet	80	Running	51	134	1
2	2	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	80	Running	41	120	2
3	1	3	Helio Castroneves	Auto Club of Southern California Chevrolet	80	Running	39	92	4
4	5	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	80	Running	32	106	3
5	8	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	80	Running	30	73	6
6	4	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chevrolet	80	Running	28	82	5
7	6	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	80	Running	26	62	8
8	7	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	80	Running	24	47	17
9	14	11	Sebastien Bourdais	California Baptist University-KVSH Chevrolet	80	Running	22	55	14
10	9	21	Josef Newgarden	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	80	Running	20	56	12
11	15	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	80	Running	20	58	10
12	10	26	Carlos Munoz	Andretti Autosport Honda	80	Running	18	50	15
13	13	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	80	Running	17	49	16
14	19	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	80	Running	16	55	13
15	17	15	Graham Rahal	PennGrade Motor Oil Honda	80	Running	15	59	9
16	18	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	80	Running	14	57	11
17	12	19	Luca Filippi	Boy Scouts of America Honda	80	Running	13	33	21
18	11	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	80	Running	12	68	7
19	21	27	Marco Andretti	United Fiber & Data / Snapple Honda	79	Running	11	43	19
20	16	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	Castrol Edge/Curb Honda	79	Running	10	44	18
21	20	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	77	Running	9	39	20

Time of Race: 01:33:54.4835 **Avg Speed:** 100.592 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.3032 of a second **Lead Changes:** 6 **Caution Laps:** 0

Fastest Lap: 104.702 mph (67.6661 seconds) on Lap 8 by 83 - Charlie Kimball

Fastest Leader Lap: 102.881 mph (68.8640 seconds) on Lap 53 by 22 - Simon Pagenaud

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Helio Castroneves (01:07.1246, 105.547 mph)

Bonus Awards: Simon Pagenaud (\$30,000), Scott Dixon (\$20,000), Helio Castroneves (\$15,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$11,000), Takuma Sato (\$10,000), Tony Kanaan (\$9,000), Will Power (\$8,000), James Hinchcliffe (\$6,000), Sebastien Bourdais (\$5,000), Josef Newgarden (\$4,000), Charlie Kimball (\$3,000), Carlos Munoz (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone Tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 26	3	Castroneves, Helio
27 - 28	9	Dixon, Scott
29 - 30	83	Kimball, Charlie
31 - 51	3	Castroneves, Helio
52 - 54	22	Pagenaud, Simon
55	83	Kimball, Charlie
56 - 80	22	Pagenaud, Simon

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
3	Castroneves, Helio	2	47
22	Pagenaud, Simon	2	28
83	Kimball, Charlie	2	3
9	Dixon, Scott	1	2

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
----	----------	-------	--------------------

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
22	Improper Lane Usage/Pit Exit	55	Official Warning
26	Improper Lane Usage/Pit Exit	54	Official Warning



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
Honda Indy Grand Prix of Alabama
April 24, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	1	22	Simon Pagenaud	PPG Automotive Refinish Team Penske Chevrolet	90	Running	54	188	1
2	6	15	Graham Rahal	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Honda	90	Running	41	100	6
3	3	21	Josef Newgarden	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	90	Running	35	91	8
4	2	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	90	Running	32	94	7
5	21	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	90	Running	30	136	3
6	8	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	90	Running	28	75	12
7	7	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet	90	Running	26	118	4
8	9	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chevrolet	90	Running	24	106	5
9	10	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	90	Running	22	80	11
10	4	9	Scott Dixon	Coca-Cola Chevrolet	90	Running	20	140	2
11	18	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	90	Running	19	87	10
12	19	27	Marco Andretti	hhgregg/Snapple Honda	90	Running	18	61	17
13	16	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	90	Running	17	90	9
14	15	26	Carlos Munoz	Andretti Autosport Honda	90	Running	16	66	15
15	20	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	Castrol Edge/Curb Honda	90	Running	15	59	18
16	5	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team EUROPA - KVSH Racing Chevrolet	89	Running	14	69	14
17	13	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda	89	Running	13	70	13
18	12	19	Luca Filippi	Boy Scouts of America Honda	89	Running	12	45	21
19	14	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	89	Running	11	50	20
20	17	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	89	Running	10	59	19
21	11	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	89	Running	9	64	16

Time of Race: 01:48:42.3334 Avg Speed: 114.254 mph Margin of Victory: 13.7476 seconds Lead Changes: 4 Caution Laps: 1

Fastest Lap: 120.958 mph (68.4533 seconds) on Lap 66 by 9 - Scott Dixon

Fastest Leader Lap: 119.449 mph (69.3180 seconds) on Lap 68 by 22 - Simon Pagenaud

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Simon Pagenaud (01:06.7262, 124.089 mph)

Bonus Awards: Simon Pagenaud (\$30,000), Graham Rahal (\$20,000), Josef Newgarden (\$15,000), Will Power (\$11,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$10,000), James Hinchcliffe (\$9,000), Helio Castroneves (\$8,000), Tony Kanaan (\$6,000), Charlie Kimball (\$5,000), Scott Dixon (\$4,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$3,000), Marco Andretti (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Lap Leader Summary:

Caution Flags:

Laps	Car	Driver	Car	Driver	Times	Laps	No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1 - 19	22	Pagenaud, Simon	22	Pagenaud, Simon	3	84	1	1 to 1	1	No Start
20 - 21	15	Rahal, Graham	15	Rahal, Graham	2	6				
22 - 81	22	Pagenaud, Simon								
82 - 85	15	Rahal, Graham								
86 - 90	22	Pagenaud, Simon								

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
11	Avoidable Contact	5	Drive-Through
83	Blocking	13	Give up one position



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES
Angie's List Grand Prix of Indianapolis
May 14, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	1	22	Simon Pagenaud	Menards Team Penske Chevrolet	82	Running	54	242	1
2	13	3	Helio Castroneves	hum by Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	82	Running	41	159	4
3	3	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	82	Running	35	110	8
4	24	15	Graham Rahal	Steak 'n Shake Honda	82	Running	33	133	5
5	2	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	82	Running	31	111	7
6	22	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	82	Running	29	88	13
7	7	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	82	Running	26	166	2
8	6	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	82	Running	24	160	3
9	15	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	82	Running	22	109	9
10	12	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	Castrol Edge/Curb Honda	82	Running	20	79	17
11	18	16	Spencer Pigot (R)	RLL/Mi-Jack/Manitowoc Honda	82	Running	19	35	22
12	17	26	Carlos Munoz	hhgregg Honda	82	Running	18	84	15
13	9	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda	82	Running	17	87	14
14	11	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	82	Running	16	80	16
15	19	27	Marco Andretti	Snapple Honda	82	Running	15	76	18
16	14	61	Matt Brabham (R)	PIRTEK Team Murray Chevrolet	82	Running	14	14	23
17	23	19	Gabby Chaves	Boy Scouts of America Honda	82	Running	13	13	24
18	20	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	82	Running	12	102	11
19	10	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	82	Running	11	105	10
20	4	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	82	Running	10	60	20
21	25	21	Josef Newgarden	Preferred Freezer Chevrolet	82	Running	9	100	12
22	16	6	JR Hildebrand	Preferred Freezer Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	81	Running	8	8	27
23	21	35	Alex Tagliani	Alfe Heat Treating Special Honda	81	Running	7	7	28
24	8	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team EUROPA - KVSH Racing Chevrolet	20	Mechanical	6	75	19
25	5	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Group Chevrolet	0	Contact	5	111	6

Time of Race: 01:50:18.5823 Avg Speed: 108.784 mph Margin of Victory: 4.4748 seconds Lead Changes: 7 Caution Laps: 10

Fastest Lap: 126.240 mph (69.5535 seconds) on Lap 67 by 98 - Alexander Rossi

Fastest Leader Lap: 125.617 mph (69.8984 seconds) on Lap 12 by 22 - Simon Pagenaud

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Simon Pagenaud (01:08.6868, 127.832 mph)

Bonus Awards: Simon Pagenaud (\$30,000), Helio Castroneves (\$20,000), James Hinchcliffe (\$15,000), Graham Rahal (\$11,000), Charlie Kimball (\$10,000), Conor Daly (\$9,000), Scott Dixon (\$8,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$6,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$5,000), Alexander Rossi (\$4,000), Spencer Pigot (\$3,000), Carlos Munoz (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 21	22	Pagenaud, Simon
22 - 23	83	Kimball, Charlie
24 - 25	15	Rahal, Graham
26 - 40	22	Pagenaud, Simon
41 - 45	3	Castroneves, Helio
46 - 59	18	Daly, Conor
60 - 61	3	Castroneves, Helio
62 - 82	22	Pagenaud, Simon

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
22	Pagenaud, Simon	3	57
18	Daly, Conor	1	14
3	Castroneves, Helio	2	7
15	Rahal, Graham	1	2
83	Kimball, Charlie	1	2

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	1 to 3	3	Contact: Cars 10 and 11 in Turn 1
2	38 to 44	7	Off Course: Car 11 in Turn 2

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
14	Pit Exit Violation	16	Drive-Through
2	Pit Exit Violation	22	Drive-Through
35	Pit Speed Violation	43	Restart at Back of Field
98	Exceeding Track Limits	51	Yield Position
21	Pit Exit Violation	62	Drive-Through
12	Pit Exit Violation	63	Drive-Through



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
Verizon IndyCar Series
100th Running of the Indianapolis 500 Mile Race
May 29, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Rank	Earnings
1	11	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	NAPA Auto Parts/Curb Honda	200	Running	124	203	6	\$2,548,743
2	5	26	Carlos Munoz	United Fiber & Data Honda	200	Running	115	199	7	\$788,743
3	2	21	Josef Newgarden	Preferred Freezer Chevrolet	200	Running	111	211	4	\$574,243
4	18	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chevrolet	200	Running	81	192	8	\$445,743
5	16	42	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	200	Running	78	189	9	\$423,243
6	15	6	JR Hildebrand	Preferred Freezer Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	200	Running	76	84	21	\$257,305
7	1	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	200	Running	95	205	5	\$502,993
8	13	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	200	Running	69	235	2	\$384,493
9	19	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut-KVSH Chevrolet	200	Running	59	134	14	\$371,743
10	6	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	200	Running	73	178	11	\$390,243
11	9	3	Helio Castroneves	Pennzoil Team Penske Chevrolet	200	Running	65	224	3	\$451,243
12	10	77	Oriol Servia	Lucas Oil Special Honda	200	Running	60	72	22	\$220,305
13	14	27	Marco Andretti	Snapple Honda	200	Running	54	130	16	\$354,243
14	26	15	Graham Rahal	Steak 'n Shake Honda	200	Running	40	173	12	\$354,493
15	22	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	200	Running	42	122	18	\$346,743
16	31	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	200	Running	31	91	20	\$336,243
17	33	35	Alex Tagliani	Alfe Heat Treating Special Honda	200	Running	28	35	28	\$215,805
18	25	63	Pippa Mann	Susan G. Komen Honda	199	Running	33	33	29	\$205,305
19	8	22	Simon Pagenaud	Menards Team Penske Chevrolet	199	Running	50	292	1	\$341,243
20	21	19	Gabby Chaves	Boy Scouts of America Honda	199	Running	33	46	25	\$336,243
21	4	29	Townsend Bell	California Pizza Kitchen/Robert Graham Honda	199	Running	55	55	23	\$221,305
22	27	61	Matt Brabham (R)	PIRTEK Team Murray Chevrolet	199	Running	23	37	27	\$202,805
23	28	88	Bryan Clauson	Cancer Treatment Centers of America Honda	198	Running	21	21	32	\$201,805
24	3	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	198	Running	53	162	13	\$419,243
25	29	16	Spencer Pigot (R)	RLM/Mi-Jack/Manitowoc Honda	195	Running	15	50	24	\$200,805
26	12	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	163	Contact	32	134	15	\$338,243
27	7	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda	126	Contact	40	127	17	\$359,243
28	30	25	Stefan Wilson (R)	Driven2SaveLives-KVRT Chevrolet	119	Electrical	14	14	33	\$200,805
29	24	18	Conor Daly	Shirts for America Honda	115	Contact	20	108	19	\$336,243
30	32	4	Buddy Lazier	Lazier/Burns Racing Chevrolet	100	Mechanical	12	12	34	\$200,305
31	20	20	Ed Carpenter	Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	98	Mechanical	24	33	30	\$200,305
32	23	24	Sage Karam	Gas Monkey Energy Chevrolet	93	Contact	22	22	31	\$203,305
33	17	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	63	Contact	27	187	10	\$339,493

Time of Race: 3:00:02.0872 Avg Speed: 166.634 mph Margin of Victory: 4.4975 seconds Lead Changes: 54 Caution Laps: 46
Fastest Lap: 225.288 mph (39.9488 seconds) on Lap 106 by 98 - Alexander Rossi
Fastest Leader Lap: 222.729 mph (40.4078 seconds) on Lap 123 by 35 - Alex Tagliani
Verizon P1 Award (\$100,000): James Hinchcliffe (2:36.0063, 230.760 mph)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 2	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
3	5	Hinchcliffe, James
4	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
5	5	Hinchcliffe, James
6 - 8	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
9	5	Hinchcliffe, James
10	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
11	5	Hinchcliffe, James
12 - 13	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
14 - 16	5	Hinchcliffe, James
17	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
18 - 23	5	Hinchcliffe, James
24 - 27	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
28 - 29	21	Newgarden, Josef
30	26	Munoz, Carlos
31 - 32	24	Karam, Sage
33 - 41	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
42 - 48	29	Bell, Townsend
49 - 56	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
57	29	Bell, Townsend
58	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
59 - 60	5	Hinchcliffe, James
61 - 66	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
67 - 74	12	Power, Will
75 - 77	5	Hinchcliffe, James
78 - 80	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
81 - 84	5	Hinchcliffe, James
85 - 87	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
88 - 91	5	Hinchcliffe, James
92 - 96	3	Castroneves, Helio
97 - 99	88	Clauson, Bryan
100 - 103	3	Castroneves, Helio
104 - 108	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
109	10	Kanaan, Tony
110 - 112	28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan
113 - 116	29	Bell, Townsend
117 - 121	35	Tagliani, Alex
122	98	Rossi, Alexander
123 - 128	35	Tagliani, Alex
129 - 137	98	Rossi, Alexander
138 - 148	3	Castroneves, Helio
149 - 153	26	Munoz, Carlos
154 - 157	3	Castroneves, Helio
158 - 160	10	Kanaan, Tony
161	5	Hinchcliffe, James
162 - 163	10	Kanaan, Tony
164 - 167	6	Hildebrand, JR
168 - 178	10	Kanaan, Tony
179 - 181	21	Newgarden, Josef
182 - 183	10	Kanaan, Tony
184 - 190	21	Newgarden, Josef
191	26	Munoz, Carlos
192 - 193	21	Newgarden, Josef
194 - 196	26	Munoz, Carlos
197 - 200	98	Rossi, Alexander

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
28	Hunter-Reav, Ryan	15	52
5	Hinchcliffe, James	11	27
3	Castroneves, Helio	4	24
10	Kanaan, Tony	5	19
98	Rossi, Alexander	3	14
21	Newgarden, Josef	4	14
29	Bell, Townsend	3	12
35	Tagliani, Alex	2	11
26	Munoz, Carlos	4	10
12	Power, Will	1	8
6	Hildebrand, JR	1	4
88	Clauson, Bryan	1	3
24	Karam, Sage	1	2

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	47 to 53	7	Debris
2	64 to 74	11	Contact: Car 2 in Turn 2
3	94 to 103	10	Contact: Car 24 in Turn 1
4	115 to 120	6	Contact: Cars 7 & 18 in Turn 2
5	150 to 157	8	Loose Tire: Car 4 in Turn 2
6	163 to 166	4	Contact: Car 14 in Turn 4

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
12	Pit Safety Infraction	54	Restart Back of the Field
77	Pit Speed Violation	54	Restart Back of the Field
4	Improper Pit Exit	55	Drive Through
22	Improper Pit Exit	75	Restart Back of the Field
29	Pit Safety Infraction	122	Stop and Go
8	Entered a Closed Pit	158	Restart Back of the Field
15	Entered a Closed Pit	158	Restart Back of the Field
22	Entered a Closed Pit	158	Restart Back of the Field
29	Entered a Closed Pit	158	Restart Back of the Field
88	Entered a Closed Pit	158	Restart Back of the Field
22	Pit Speed Violation	158	Restart Back of the Field
19	Full Service in a Closed	160	Drive-Through
19	Improper Pit Exit	169	Drive-Through



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans Race 1
June 4, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	13	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut-KVSH Racing Chevrolet	70	Running	51	185	14
2	16	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	70	Running	41	149	16
3	3	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	70	Running	36	223	6
4	10	15	Graham Rahal	United Rentals Honda	70	Running	32	205	11
5	2	3	Helio Castroneves	Hitachi Team Penske Chevrolet	70	Running	30	254	2
6	5	26	Carlos Munoz	Magneti Marelli Honda	70	Running	28	227	4
7	15	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	70	Running	26	188	13
8	8	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	70	Running	24	213	10
9	7	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	70	Running	22	214	9
10	17	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	NAPA Auto Parts/Curb Honda	70	Running	20	223	7
11	11	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	70	Running	19	153	15
12	20	19	Gabby Chaves	Boy Scouts of America Honda	70	Running	18	64	23
13	1	22	Simon Pagenaud	Hewlett Packard Enterprise Chevrolet	70	Running	21	313	1
14	14	21	Josef Newgarden	Preferred Freezer/Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	70	Running	16	227	5
15	12	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda	70	Running	15	142	18
16	19	27	Marco Andretti	United Fiber & Data/Snapple Honda	69	Running	14	144	17
17	21	20	Spencer Pigot (R)	Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	69	Running	13	63	24
18	4	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	65	Running	12	217	8
19	6	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	56	Electrical	12	247	3
20	9	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	44	Mechanical	11	189	12
21	18	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	8	Contact	9	131	19
22	22	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	0	Mechanical	8	99	20

Time of Race: 01:40:51.6838 Avg Speed: 97.857 mph Margin of Victory: 2.0401 seconds Lead Changes: 8 Caution Laps: 8

Fastest Lap: 113.302 mph (74.6675 seconds) on Lap 30 by 9 - Scott Dixon

Fastest Leader Lap: 113.040 mph (74.8410 seconds) on Lap 30 by 2 - Juan Pablo Montoya

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Simon Pagenaud (01:14.9166, 112.926 mph)

Bonus Awards: Sebastien Bourdais (\$30,000), Conor Daly (\$20,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$15,000), Graham Rahal (\$11,000), Helio Castroneves (\$10,000), Carlos Munoz (\$9,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$8,000), Charlie Kimball (\$6,000), Tony Kanaan (\$5,000), Alexander Rossi (\$4,000), Takuma Sato (\$3,000), Gabby Chaves (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone Tires

Lap Leaders:

Lap Leader Summary:

Caution Flags:

Laps	Car	Driver	Car	Driver	Times	Laps	No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1 - 23	22	Pagenaud, Simon	22	Pagenaud, Simon	2	35	1	10 to 13	4	Contact: Car 8 in Turn 7
24 - 28	12	Power, Will	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	2	13	2	42 to 45	4	Contact: Car 5 in Turn 7
29 - 31	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	11	Bourdais, Sebastien	2	12				
32 - 43	22	Pagenaud, Simon	12	Power, Will	1	5				
44 - 53	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	18	Daly, Conor	1	4				
54	9	Dixon, Scott	9	Dixon, Scott	1	1				
55 - 57	11	Bourdais, Sebastien								
58 - 61	18	Daly, Conor								
62 - 70	11	Bourdais, Sebastien								

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
20	Pit Safety Infraction	37	Drive-Through
10	Blocking	70	Yield Position



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans Race 2

June 5, 2016



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	8	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	70	Running	51	240	7
2	1	22	Simon Pagenaud	Hewlett Packard Enterprise Chevrolet	70	Running	44	357	1
3	2	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	70	Running	36	224	13
4	17	21	Josef Newgarden	Preferred Freezer/Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	70	Running	32	259	4
5	4	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	70	Running	30	277	2
6	21	18	Conor Daly (R)	Jonathan Byrd's Hospitality Honda	70	Running	28	177	15
7	6	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Data Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	70	Running	26	240	8
8	12	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut-KVSH Racing Chevrolet	70	Running	25	210	14
9	22	27	Marco Andretti	United Fiber & Data/Snapple Honda	70	Running	22	166	17
10	16	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	70	Running	20	173	16
11	7	15	Graham Rahal	United Rentals Honda	70	Running	20	225	12
12	18	98	Alexander Rossi (R)	NAPA Auto Parts/Curb Honda	70	Running	19	242	5
13	15	19	Gabby Chaves	Boy Scouts of America Honda	70	Running	17	81	22
14	3	3	Helio Castroneves	Hitachi Team Penske Chevrolet	70	Running	17	271	3
15	13	26	Carlos Munoz	Magneti Marelli Honda	70	Running	15	242	6
16	11	83	Charlie Kimball	Tresiba Chevrolet	70	Running	14	227	10
17	5	7	Mikhail Aleshin	SMP Racing Schmidt Peterson Honda	70	Running	13	155	18
18	20	20	Spencer Pigot (R)	Fuzzy's Vodka Chevrolet	67	Running	12	75	23
19	9	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	48	Mechanical	11	110	20
20	10	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	33	Contact	10	233	9
21	14	5	James Hinchcliffe	Arrow Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	0	Contact	9	226	11
22	19	8	Max Chilton (R)	Gallagher Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	0	Contact	8	139	19

Time of Race: 01:42:22.2672 Avg Speed: 96.414 mph Margin of Victory: 0.9203 seconds Lead Changes: 5 Caution Laps: 5

Fastest Lap: 113.471 mph (74.5568 seconds) on Lap 69 by 21 - Josef Newgarden

Fastest Leader Lap: 113.091 mph (74.8072 seconds) on Lap 57 by 11 - Sebastien Bourdais

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Simon Pagenaud (01:14.0279, 114.266 mph)

Bonus Awards: Will Power (\$30,000), Simon Pagenaud (\$20,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$15,000), Josef Newgarden (\$11,000), Scott Dixon (\$10,000), Conor Daly (\$9,000), Tony Kanaan (\$8,000), Sebastien Bourdais (\$6,000), Marco Andretti (\$5,000), Takuma Sato (\$4,000), Graham Rahal (\$3,000), Alexander Rossi (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 40	22	Pagenaud, Simon
41 - 50	3	Castroneves, Helio
51 - 58	11	Bourdais, Sebastien
59	15	Rahal, Graham
60	98	Rossi, Alexander
61 - 70	12	Power, Will

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
22	Pagenaud, Simon	1	40
3	Castroneves, Helio	1	10
12	Power, Will	1	10
11	Bourdais, Sebastien	1	8
98	Rossi, Alexander	1	1
15	Rahal, Graham	1	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	1 to 3	3	Contact: Car 5, 8, and 14 in Turn 1
2	35 to 38	4	Contact: Car 2 in Turn 10
3	50 to 51	2	Off Course: Car 41 on Backstretch

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
14	Entered a Closed Pit	4	Restart at the Back of the Field
27	Entered a Closed Pit	4	Restart at the Back of the Field
3	Avoidable Contact	4	Yield Position
7	Blocking	15	Yield Position

Mikhail Aleshin
Schmidt Peterson Motorsports

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/	Points	Points
				Laps	Led	Reason Out		Position
St. Petersburg	18	17	5	110	0	Running	30	5
Phoenix	13	13	17	248	0	Running	13	8
Long Beach	18	18	16	80	0	Running	14	11
Barber	13	13	17	89	0	Running	13	13
Indianapolis GP	9	9	13	82	0	Running	17	14
Indianapolis	7	7	27	126	0	Contact	40	17
Belle Isle-1	12	12	15	70	0	Running	15	18
Belle Isle-2	5	5	17	70	0	Running	13	18
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				875	0		155	

Best Finish:
2nd - Houston-2 ... 17 starts ago

Best Start:
2nd - Houston-2 ... 17 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
5th - 2016, Race 1, St. Petersburg

Avg. Start	11.8	Avg. Finish	15.9						
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2014-15	18	0	0	1	1	8	3	4	13
2016	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7
Total	26	0	0	1	2	9	3	4	20

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
1	11	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	1

Crew List

Race Strategist	Nick Snyder	Outside Rear	Don Skinner
Engineer	Blair Perschbacher	Inside Rear	Anthony Knighton
Chief Mechanic	Taylor Kiel	Airjack	Krag Oglesby
Outside Front	Taylor Kiel	Fueler	Trey Harkins
Inside Front	Michael Langston	Spotters	Bobby Dalzell

Marco Andretti Andretti Autosport

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	15	14	15	109	0	Running	15	15
Phoenix	11	11	13	250	0	Running	17	17
Long Beach	21	21	19	79	0	Running	11	19
Barber	19	19	12	90	0	Running	18	17
Indianapolis GP	19	19	15	82	0	Running	15	18
Indianapolis	14	14	13	200	0	Running	54	16
Belle Isle-1	19	19	16	69	0	Running	14	17
Belle Isle-2	22	22	9	70	0	Running	22	17
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				949	0		166	

Best Finish:

1st - 2 times (most recent:
Iowa, 2011 ... 85 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 4 times (most recent:
Pocono, 2013 ... 51 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2013, Race 5
Indianapolis

Avg. Start 17.4 **Avg. Finish** 14.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2006-2015	167	2	4	20	39	85	46	990	129
2016	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Total	175	2	4	20	39	86	46	990	137

Wins (2): 2006-Sonoma; 2011-Iowa

Poles (4): 2008-Milwaukee; 2012-Auto Club; 2013-Milwaukee, Pocono

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
11	2	0	1	3	0	1	4	5	3	84	8

Crew List

Race Strategist	Michael Andretti	Outside Rear	Ryan Sandlin
Engineer	Nathan O'Rourke	Inside Rear	Nick Allen
Chief Mechanic	Dave Sharpley	Airjack	Mike LaFontain
Outside Front	Dave Sharpley	Fueler	Mike Miller
Inside Front	Neil Campbell	Spotter	Dane Carter

Townsend Bell Andretti Autosport

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	4	4	21	199	12	Running	55	23
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				199	12		55	

Best Finish:
4th - 2 times (most recent:
Indianapolis, 2009
9 starts ago)

Best Start:
4th (2 times)- Most recent:
Indianapolis, 2015, 1 start ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:
21st - 2004, Race 16, Texas

Avg. Start	4.0	Avg. Finish	21.0						
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races Led	Laps Led	Running at Finish
2001-2015	38	0	0	0	3	12	1	1	26
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1
Total	39	0	0	0	3	12	2	13	27

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not Scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Sebastien Bourdais KVSH Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/	Points	Points
				Laps	Led	Reason Out		Position
St. Petersburg	8	7	21	87	0	Contact	9	21
Phoenix	15	15	8	250	0	Running	24	15
Long Beach	14	14	9	80	0	Running	22	14
Barber	5	5	16	89	0	Running	14	14
Indianapolis GP	8	8	24	20	0	Mechanical	6	19
Indianapolis	19	19	9	200	0	Running	59	14
Belle Isle-1	13	13	1	70	12	Running	51	14
Belle Isle-2	12	12	8	70	8	Running	25	14
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				866	20		210	

Best Finish:

1st - 35 times (most recent:
Belle Isle-1, 2016 ... 2 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 33 times (most recent:
Mid-Ohio, 2014 ... 28 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2007, Race 13
Mexico City (CCWS)

Avg. Start	11.6	Avg. Finish	12.0						
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2003-07, 11-15	147	34	33	51	66	87	64	2,433	115
2016	8	1	0	1	1	5	2	20	6
Total	155	35	33	52	67	92	66	2,453	121

Wins (35): 2003-Brands Hatch, Lausitzring, Cleveland; 2004-Monterrey, Portland, Cleveland, Toronto, Denver, Las Vegas, Mexico City; 2005-Long Beach, Edmonton, San Jose, Denver, Las Vegas, Surfers Paradise; 2006-Long Beach, Houston, Monterrey, Milwaukee, San Jose, Montreal, Mexico City; 2007-Long Beach, Houston, Portland, Edmonton, Road America, Zolder, Surfers Paradise, Mexico City; 2014-Toronto-1; 2015-Belle Isle-2, Milwaukee; 2016-Belle Isle-1

Poles (33): 2003-St. Petersburg, Monterrey, Lausitzring, Cleveland, Surfers Paradise; 2004-Monterrey, Portland, Toronto, Road America, Denver, Montreal, Laguna Seca, Mexico City; 2005-Monterrey, Toronto, San Jose, Montreal, Las Vegas; 2006-Long Beach, Monterrey, Milwaukee, Edmonton, San Jose, Denver, Montreal; 2007-Long Beach, Cleveland, Toronto, Road America, Zolder, Assen; 2014-Toronto-1, Mid-Ohio

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
3	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Crew List

Race Strategist	Jimmy Vasser	Outside Rear	Tom Vigne
Engineer	Olivier Boisson	Inside Rear	Leonard Gauci
Chief Mechanic	Greg Senerius	Airjack	Alex Hering
Outside Front	Greg Senerius	Fueler	Phil Davis
Inside Front	Warren Wilson	Spotter	Chris Wheeler

Matt Brabham
PIRTEK Team Murray

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP	14	14	16	82	0	Running	14	23
Indianapolis	27	27	22	199	0	Running	23	27
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				281	0		37	

Best Finish: 16th - Indianapolis GP, 2015 ... 2 starts ago

Best Start: 14th, Indianapolis GP ... 2 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position: 23rd - Race 5, Indianapolis GP
--

Avg. Start 20.5 **Avg. Finish** 19.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Ed Carpenter Ed Carpenter Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix	5	5	21	195	0	Contact	9	24
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	20	20	31	98	0	Mechanical	24	30
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				293	0		33	

Best Finish:

1st - 3 times (most recent:
Texas, 2014 ... 13 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 3 times (most recent:
Indianapolis, 2014 ... 14 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

5th - 2008, Race 11
Homestead

Avg. Start 12.5 **Avg. Finish** 26.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2003-2015	159	3	3	7	13	43	16	304	122
2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	161	3	3	7	13	43	16	304	122

Wins (3): 2011-Kentucky;; 2012-Auto Club; 2014-Texas

Poles (3): 2010-Kentucky; 2013-Indianapolis; 2014-Indianapolis

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
14	5	0	2	1	1	1	2	5	2	91	8

Crew List

Race Strategist	Tim Broyles	Outside Rear	Jeff Frederick
Engineer	Matt Barnes	Inside Rear	Brad Wright
Chief Mechanic	Jeff Frederick	Airjack	Glenn Van Alstyne
Outside Front	Bret Schmitt	Fueler	Matt Giese
Inside Front	Steve Krock	Spotter	Glenn Wheeler

Helio Castroneves Team Penske

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/	Points	Points
				Laps	Led	Reason Out		Position
St. Petersburg	3	2	4	110	0	Running	32	4
Phoenix	1	1	11	250	39	Running	21	6
Long Beach	1	1	3	80	47	Running	39	4
Barber	7	7	7	90	0	Running	26	4
Indianapolis GP	13	13	2	82	7	Running	41	4
Indianapolis	9	9	11	200	24	Running	65	3
Belle Isle-1	2	2	5	70	0	Running	30	2
Belle Isle-2	3	3	14	70	10	Running	17	3
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				952	127		271	

Best Finish:

1st - 29 times (most recent:
Belle Isle-1, 2014 ... 36
starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 46 times (most recent:
Long Beach, 2016 ... 6 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2014, Race 14
Toronto-2

Avg. Start 4.8 **Avg. Finish** 7.1

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
1998-2015	311	29	45	86	124	200	151	5,451	249
2016	8	0	2	2	4	5	5	127	8
Total	319	29	47	88	128	205	156	5,578	257

Wins (29): 2000-Belle Isle, Mid-Ohio, Laguna Seca; 2001-Long Beach, Indianapolis, Belle Isle, Mid-Ohio; 2002-Phoenix, Indianapolis; 2003-Gateway, Nazareth; 2004-Texas 2; 2005-Richmond; 2006-St. Petersburg, Motegi, Texas, Michigan; 2007-St. Petersburg; 2008-Sonoma, Chicagoland; 2009-Indianapolis, Texas; 2010-Barber, Kentucky, Motegi; 2012-St. Petersburg, Edmonton; 2013-Texas; 2014-Belle Isle-2

Poles (47): 1999-Milwaukee; 2000-Portland, Toronto, Laguna Seca; 2001-Long Beach, Motegi, Belle Isle; 2002-Phoenix; 2003-Indianapolis, Gateway, Auto Club; 2004-Richmond, Nazareth, Chicagoland, Auto Club, Texas 2; 2005-Pikes Peak, Watkins Glen; 2006-Watkins Glen, Richmond, Milwaukee, Michigan, Kentucky; 2007-St. Petersburg, Motegi, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Watkins Glen, Mid-Ohio, Belle Isle; 2008-Nashville, Mid-Ohio, Sonoma; 2009-Indianapolis; 2010-Indianapolis, Motegi; 2012-Barber; 2013-Iowa, 2014-Belle Isle-1, Houston-2, Auto Club; 2015-Long Beach, Barber, Iowa, Pocono; 2016-Phoenix, Long Beach

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
18	1	1	9	1	4	7	10	14	12	499	16

Crew List

Race Strategist	Roger Penske	Outside Rear	Keenan Watson
Engineer	Jonathan Diuguid	Inside Rear	Joel Svensson
Chief Mechanic	Travis Law	Airjack	Gary Yingst
Outside Front	Travis Law	Fueler	Patrick Stewart
Inside Front	John Stanchina	Spotter	Rick Mears

Gabby Chaves
Dale Coyne Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP	23	23	17	82	0	Running	13	24
Indianapolis	21	21	20	199	0	Running	33	25
Belle Isle-1	20	20	12	70	0	Running	18	23
Belle Isle-2	15	15	13	70	0	Running	17	22
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				421	0		81	

Best Finish:
9th - Belle Isle-2, 2015 ...
13 starts ago

Best Start:
12th - Milwaukee, 2015 ...
8 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
15th - 2015, Race 16
Sonoma

Avg. Start	19.8		Avg. Finish	15.5					
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races Led	Laps Led	Running at Finish
2015	16	0	0	0	0	2	1	31	15
2016	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	31	19

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
1	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

Crew List

Race Strategist	Darren Crouser	Outside Rear	Isaac Townsend
Engineer	Kyle Brannan	Inside Rear	David Lehman
Chief Mechanic	Roy Wilkerson	Airjack	Terry Brown
Outside Front	Roy Wilkerson	Fueler	Jim Moore
Inside Front	Juan Carlos Cortez	Spotter	Todd Fields

Max Chilton Chip Ganassi Racing Teams

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points
				Laps	Led			Position
St. Petersburg	17	16	17	109	0	Running	13	17
Phoenix	8	8	7	250	0	Running	26	10
Long Beach	19	19	14	80	0	Running	16	13
Barber	11	11	21	89	0	Running	9	16
Indianapolis GP	11	11	14	82	0	Running	16	16
Indianapolis	22	22	15	200	0	Running	42	18
Belle Isle-1	18	18	21	8	0	Contact	9	19
Belle Isle-2	19	19	22	0	0	Contact	8	19
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				818	0		139	

Best Finish:
7th - Phoenix, 2016 ...
7 starts ago

Best Start:
8th - Phoenix, 2016 ...
7 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
10th - 2016, Race 2, Phoenix

Avg. Start	15.5	Avg. Finish	16.4						
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2016	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Total	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Crew List

Race Strategist	Tom Wurtz	Outside Rear	Ki Calaway
Engineer	Brandon Fry	Inside Rear	Anthony Mosbacher
Chief Mechanic	Jamie Coates	Airjack	John Montgomery
Outside Front	Jamie Coates	Fueler	Alphonse Gerard
Inside Front	Tomi Takase	Spotter	Barry Waddell

Bryan Clauson
Dale Coyne/Jonathan Byrd's Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	28	28	23	198	3	Running	21	32
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				198	3		21	

Best Finish:
 23rd - Indianapolis, 2016 ...
 1 start ago

Best Start:
 28th - Indianapolis, 2016 ...
 1 start ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
 31st - 2012, Race 5
 Indianapolis

Avg. Start 28.0 **Avg. Finish** 23.0

Indy car Career Summary										
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running	
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish	
2012, 15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	
Total	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Conor Daly
Dale Coyne Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/	Points	Points
				Laps	Led	Reason Out		Position
St. Petersburg	21	20	13	109	15	Running	18	13
Phoenix	18	18	16	249	0	Running	14	18
Long Beach	13	13	13	80	0	Running	17	16
Barber	17	17	20	89	0	Running	10	19
Indianapolis GP	22	22	6	82	14	Running	29	13
Indianapolis	24	24	29	115	0	Contact	20	19
Belle Isle-1	16	16	2	70	4	Running	41	16
Belle Isle-2	21	21	6	70	0	Running	28	15
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				864	33		177	

Best Finish:
2nd- Most recent: Belle Isle-1, 2016
... 2 starts ago

Best Start:
10th - Belle Isle12, 2015 ...
11 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
13th - 2016, Race 5
Indianapolis GP

Avg. Start 18.9 **Avg. Finish** 13.1

Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2013, 2015	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	5
2016	8	0	0	1	1	3	3	33	7
Total	14	0	0	1	1	4	4	45	12

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Crew List

Race Strategist	Dale Coyne	Outside Rear	Arturo Morimoto
Engineer	Michael Cannon	Inside Rear	Otavio Ries
Chief Mechanic	Todd Phillips	Airjack	Steve McKenzie
Outside Front	Todd Phillips	Fueler	Jim Cahall
Inside Front	Oren Trower	Spotter	Pancho Carter

Scott Dixon Chip Ganassi Racing Teams

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	5	4	7	110	0	Running	26	7
Phoenix	6	6	1	250	155	Running	53	2
Long Beach	2	2	2	80	2	Running	41	2
Barber	4	4	10	90	0	Running	20	2
Indianapolis GP	7	7	7	82	0	Running	26	2
Indianapolis	13	13	8	200	0	Running	69	2
Belle Isle-1	6	6	19	56	1	Electrical	12	3
Belle Isle-2	4	4	5	70	0	Running	30	2
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				938	158		277	

Best Finish:
1st - 39 times (most recent:
Phoenix, 2016 ... 7 starts ago)

Best Start:
1st - 23 times (most recent:
Mid-Ohio, 2015 ... 11 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:
1st - 2015, Race 16, Sonoma

Avg. Start		Avg. Finish	
5.8		7.4	

Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2001-2015	254	38	23	85	126	177	119	4,631	213
2016	8	1	0	2	3	7	3	158	7
Total	262	39	23	87	129	184	122	4,789	220

Wins (39): 2001-Nazareth; 2003-Homestead, Pikes Peak, Richmond; 2005-Watkins Glen; 2006-Watkins Glen, Nashville; 2007-Watkins Glen, Nashville, Mid-Ohio, Sonoma; 2008-Homestead, Indianapolis, Texas, Nashville, Edmonton, Kentucky; 2009-Kansas, Milwaukee, Richmond, Mid-Ohio, Motegi; 2010-Kansas, Edmonton, Homestead; 2011-Mid-Ohio, Motegi; 2012-Belle Isle, Mid-Ohio; 2013-Pocono, Toronto-1, Toronto-2, Houston-1; 2014: Mid-Ohio, Sonoma; 2015-Long Beach, Texas, Sonoma; 2016-Phoenix

Poles (23): 2003-Motegi, Richmond, Kansas, Nashville, Nazareth; 2006-Sonoma; 2007-Iowa, Nashville; 2008-Homestead, Kansas, Indianapolis, Texas, Kentucky, Belle Isle; 2009-Motegi; 2011-Mid-Ohio, Motegi; 2012-Belle Isle; 2013-Toronto-2, Baltimore; 2014-Iowa; 2015-Indianapolis, Mid-Ohio

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
16	1	1	8	1	2	7	9	11	7	353	13

Crew List

Race Strategist	Mike Hull	Outside Rear	Kyle Clark
Engineer	Chris Simmons	Inside Rear	Dave Pena
Chief Mechanic	Blair Julian	Airjack	Jason Beck
Outside Front	Blair Julian	Fueler	Keith Davis
Inside Front	Mike LeGallic	Spotter	Robbie Fast

Luca Filippi
Dale Coyne Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	16	15	20	108	0	Running	10	20
Phoenix	16	16	20	243	0	Running	10	23
Long Beach	12	12	17	80	0	Running	13	21
Barber	12	12	18	89	0	Running	12	21
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis								
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				520	0		45	

Best Finish:
2nd - Toronto, 2015 ...
7 starts ago

Best Start:
4th - Houston-1, 2014 ... 18
starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
9th - 2015, Race 2
New Orleans

Avg. Start 13.8 **Avg. Finish** 18.8

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2013-2015	18	0	0	1	1	5	1	2	13
2016	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total	22	0	0	1	1	5	1	2	17

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Jack Hawksworth AJ Foyt Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	10	9	11	109	0	Running	19	11
Phoenix	17	17	19	246	0	Running	11	19
Long Beach	20	20	21	77	0	Running	9	20
Barber	14	14	19	89	0	Running	11	20
Indianapolis GP	4	4	20	82	0	Running	10	20
Indianapolis	31	31	16	200	0	Running	31	20
Belle Isle-1	22	22	22	0	0	Mechanical	8	20
Belle Isle-2	9	9	19	48	0	Mechanical	11	20
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				851	0		110	

Best Finish:
3rd - Houston-2, 2014 ... 32 starts ago

Best Start:
2nd - Indianapolis GP, 2014 ... 38 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
8th - 2015, Race 1
St. Petersburg

Avg. Start 15.8 **Avg. Finish** 18.4

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2014-2015	33	0	0	1	1	10	5	48	28
2016	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Total	41	0	0	1	1	10	5	48	34

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
2	17	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Crew List

Race Strategist	George Klotz	Outside Rear	Ryan Hauptstuek
Engineer	Daniele Cucchiaroni	Inside Rear	Dan Hodder
Chief Mechanic	Dan Hunter	Airjack	Phil Long
Outside Front	Dan Hunter	Fueler	KC Kullos
Inside Front	Marty Armstrong	Spotter	Larry Arnold

**JR Hildebrand
Ed Carpenter Racing**

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP	16	16	22	81	0	Running	8	27
Indianapolis	15	15	6	200	4	Running	76	21
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				281	4		84	

Best Finish:
2nd - Indianapolis, 2011 ... 40 starts ago

Best Start:
4th - Iowa, 2011 ... 37 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
8th - 2011, Race 5, Indianapolis

Avg. Start 15.5 **Avg. Finish** 14.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2010-2015	44	0	0	1	5	14	6	76	34
2016	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2
Total	46	0	0	1	5	15	7	80	36

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not Scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

James Hinchcliffe
Schmidt Peterson Motorsports

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg	9	8	19	109	0	Running	11	19
Phoenix	22	22	18	248	0	Running	12	20
Long Beach	7	7	8	80	0	Running	24	17
Barber	8	8	6	90	0	Running	28	12
Indianapolis GP	3	3	3	82	0	Running	35	8
Indianapolis	1	1	7	200	27	Running	95	5
Belle Isle-1	4	4	18	65	0	Running	12	8
Belle Isle-2	14	14	21	0	0	Contact	9	11
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				874	27		226	

Best Finish:
1st - 4 times (most recent: New Orleans, 2015 ... 12 starts ago)

Best Start:
1st - Indianapolis 500, 2016...
3 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
1st - 2013, Race 1
St. Petersburg

Avg. Start	8.4	Avg. Finish	12.5						
Indy car Career Summary									
				Races				Running	
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2011-2015	73	4	0	8	19	36	22	424	59
2016	8	0	1	1	1	4	1	27	7
Total	81	4	1	9	20	40	23	451	66

Wins (4): 2013-St. Petersburg, Sao Paulo, Iowa; 2015-New Orleans

Poles (1): 2016-Indianapolis 500

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
5	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	1	8	5

Crew List

Race Strategist	Robert Gue	Outside Rear	Cole Jagger
Engineer	Allen McDonald	Inside Rear	Nic Kaminsky
Chief Mechanic	Ron Catt	Airjack	Keith Beck
Outside Front	Brendon Cleave	Fueler	Frank Camacho
Inside Front	Justin Herring	Spotter	Bob Perona

Ryan Hunter-Reay Andretti Autosport

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg	6	5	3	110	3	Running	36	3
Phoenix	12	12	10	250	0	Running	20	4
Long Beach	11	11	18	80	0	Running	12	7
Barber	18	18	11	90	0	Running	19	10
Indianapolis GP	15	15	9	82	0	Running	22	9
Indianapolis	3	3	24	198	52	Running	53	13
Belle Isle-1	15	15	7	70	0	Running	26	13
Belle Isle-2	2	2	3	70	0	Running	36	13
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				950	55		224	

Best Finish:

1st - 16 times (most recent:
Pocono, 2015 ...10 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 6 times (most recent:
Long Beach, 2014 ... 41 starts
ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2014, Race 6
Belle Isle 1

Avg. Start 10.1 **Avg. Finish** 10.6

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2003-05, 07-15	185	16	6	32	43	90	38	1,155	141
2016	8	0	0	2	2	5	2	55	8
Total	193	16	6	34	45	95	40	1,210	149

Wins (16): 2003-Surfers Paradise; 2004-Milwaukee; 2008-Watkins Glen; 2010-Long Beach; 2011-New Hampshire; 2012-Milwaukee, Iowa, Toronto, Baltimore; 2013-Barber, Milwaukee; 2014-Barber, Indianapolis, Iowa; 2015-Iowa, Pocono

Poles (6): 2004-Milwaukee; 2012-Edmonton; 2013-Barber, Sao Paulo, Mid-Ohio; 2014-Long Beach

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
9	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	1	35	6

Crew List

Race Strategist	Ray Gosselin	Outside Rear	Brad Banker
Engineer	Ray Gosselin	Inside Rear	Scott Marks
Chief Mechanic	Scott Marks	Airjack	Keith Goon
Outside Front	Josh Freund	Fueler	Rich Meredith
Inside Front	Eric Estrada	Spotter	Frank Bolter

Tony Kanaan
Chip Ganassi Racing Teams

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	20	19	9	110	0	Running	22	9
Phoenix	2	2	4	250	0	Running	32	5
Long Beach	4	4	6	80	0	Running	28	5
Barber	9	9	8	90	0	Running	24	5
Indianapolis GP	5	5	25	0	0	Contact	5	6
Indianapolis	18	18	4	200	19	Running	81	8
Belle Isle-1	7	7	9	70	0	Running	22	9
Belle Isle-2	6	6	7	70	0	Running	26	8
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				870	19		240	

Best Finish:
1st - 17 times (most recent:
Auto Club, 2014 ... 25 starts ago)

Best Start:
1st - 15 times (most recent:
Las Vegas, 2011 ... 76 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:
1st - 2009, Race 3, Kansas

Avg. Start	8.8	Avg. Finish	9.0						
Indy car Career Summary									
			Races	Running					
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
1998-2015	310	17	15	74	124	197	113	3,959	243
2016	8	0	0	0	2	7	1	19	7
Total	318	17	15	74	126	204	114	3,978	250

Wins (17): 1999-Michigan; 2003-Phoenix; 2004-Phoenix, Texas-1, Nashville; 2005-Kansas, Sonoma; 2006-Milwaukee; 2007-Motegi, Milwaukee, Michigan, Kentucky, Belle Isle; 2008-Richmond; 2010-Iowa; 2013-Indianapolis; 2014-Auto Club

Poles (15): 1999-Long Beach; 2001-Chicago; 2002-Miami, Auto Club; 2003-Homestead, Phoenix, Pikes Peak; 2004-Michigan, Pikes Peak; 2005-Indianapolis; 2007-Kansas, Kentucky; 2008-St. Petersburg, Richmond; 2011-Las Vegas

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
16	1	0	5	1	1	7	9	13	9	370	16

Crew List

Race Strategist	Barry Wanser	Outside Rear	Jake Klomp
Engineer	Todd Malloy	Inside Rear	Gilbert Swafford
Chief Mechanic	Mark Sampson	Airjack	Mark Sampson
Outside Front	Tim White	Fueler	Robby Page
Inside Front	Wayne Westplate	Spotter	Bruce Kempton

Sage Karam
Dreyer & Reinbold - Kingdom Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	23	23	32	93	2	Contact	22	31
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				93	2		22	

Best Finish:
3rd - Iowa, 2015 ... 4 starts ago

Best Start:
3rd - Milwaukee, 2015 ...
5 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
18th - 2015, Race 15, Pocono

Avg. Start	23.0	Avg. Finish	32.0						
Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races Led	Laps Led	Running at Finish
2014-15	13	0	0	1	2	3	2	12	10
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Total	14	0	0	1	2	3	3	14	10

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

**Charlie Kimball
Chip Ganassi Racing Teams**

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg	14	13	10	109	0	Contact	20	10
Phoenix	4	4	12	250	0	Running	18	11
Long Beach	15	15	11	80	3	Running	20	10
Barber	10	10	9	90	0	Running	22	11
Indianapolis GP	2	2	5	82	2	Running	31	7
Indianapolis	16	16	5	200	0	Running	78	9
Belle Isle-1	8	8	8	70	0	Running	24	10
Belle Isle-2	11	11	16	70	0	Running	14	10
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				951	5		227	

Best Finish:
1st - Mid-Ohio, 2013 ... 48
starts ago

Best Start:
2nd - Indianapolis GP, 2016
... 4 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
6th - 2013, Race 2, Barber

Avg. Start	9.9	Avg. Finish	9.5						
Indy car Career Summary									
				Races				Running	
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2011-2015	84	1	0	6	11	33	13	104	67
2016	8	0	0	0	2	5	2	5	7
Total	92	1	0	6	13	38	15	109	74

Wins (1): 2013-Mid-Ohio

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
6	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	1	1	4

Crew List

Race Strategist	Scott Harner	Outside Rear	Dave Arnold
Engineer	Eric Cowdin	Inside Rear	Ryan Stott
Chief Mechanic	Ricky Davis	Airjack	Pat Nelson
Outside Front	Josh Junge	Fueler	Rick Pearson
Inside Front	Ricky Davis	Spotter	Lee Orebaugh

Buddy Lazier
Lazier Burns Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	32	32	30	100	0	Mechanical	12	34
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				100	0		12	

Best Finish:
1st - 8 times (most recent:
Kentucky, 2001 ... 52 starts ago)

Best Start:
1st - Orlando, 1996 ...
103 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:
1st - 2000, Race 9, Texas

Avg. Start 32.0 **Avg. Finish** 30.0

Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races Led	Laps Led	Running at Finish
1990-2015	157	8	1	18	26	48	26	1,019	92
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	158	8	1	18	26	48	26	1,019	92

Wins (8): 1996-Indianapolis; 1997-Charlotte; 2000-Phoenix, Kentucky; 2001-Piles Peak, Richmond, Nashville, Kentucky

Poles (1): 1996-Orlando

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Pippa Mann
Dale Coyne Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	25	25	18	199	0	Running	33	29
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				199	0		33	

Best Finish:
13th - 2 times (most recent:
Pocono, 2015 ... 2 starts ago)

Best Start:
17th - Pocono, 2015 ...
2 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
27th - 2015, Race 15, Pocono

Avg. Start 25.0 **Avg. Finish** 18.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2011,13-15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Juan Pablo Montoya Team Penske

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/	Points	Points
				Laps	Led	Reason Out		Position
St. Petersburg	4	3	1	110	44	Running	51	1
Phoenix	3	3	9	250	56	Running	23	3
Long Beach	5	5	4	80	0	Running	32	3
Barber	21	21	5	90	0	Running	30	3
Indianapolis GP	6	6	8	82	0	Running	24	3
Indianapolis	17	17	33	83	0	Contact	27	10
Belle Isle-1	3	3	3	70	13	Running	36	6
Belle Isle-2	10	10	20	33	0	Contact	10	9
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				798	113		233	

Best Finish:

1st - 15 times (most recent: St. Petersburg, 2016 ... 8 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 15 times (most recent: Pocono, 2014 ... 32 starts ago)
(*-started first at New Orleans and Belle Isle-2, 2015 based on entrant points)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2016, Race 1, St. Petersburg

Avg. Start 8.5 **Avg. Finish** 10.4

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
1999-00, 14-15	75	14	15	23	33	45	41	2,252	56
2016	8	1	0	2	4	6	3	113	6
Total	83	15	15	25	37	51	44	2,365	62

Wins (15): 1999-Long Beach, Nazareth, Rio de Janeiro, Cleveland, Mid-Ohio, Chicago, Vancouver; 2000-Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Michigan, Gateway; 2014-Pocono; 2015-St. Petersburg, Indianapolis; 2016-St. Petersburg

Poles (15): 1999-Nazareth, Gateway, Portland, Cleveland, Belle Isle, Vancouver, Houston; 2000-Motegi, Nazareth, Milwaukee, Belle Isle, Chicago, Gateway, Surfers Paradise; 2014-Pocono

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
2	4	0	2	3	0	1	2	2	2	29	2

Crew List

Race Strategist	Jon Bouslog	Outside Rear	Clay Turner
Engineer	Brian Campe	Inside Rear	Trevor Lacasse
Chief Mechanic	Vance Welker	Airjack	Justin Bosch
Outside Front	Vance Welker	Fueler	Matt Gildner
Inside Front	Mike Strouse	Spotter	Adam Borgens

**Carlos Munoz
Andretti Autosport**

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	13	12	8	110	0	Running	24	8
Phoenix	21	21	22	116	0	Contact	8	16
Long Beach	10	10	12	80	0	Running	18	15
Barber	15	15	14	90	0	Running	16	15
Indianapolis GP	17	17	12	82	0	Running	18	15
Indianapolis	5	5	2	200	10	Running	115	7
Belle Isle-1	5	5	6	70	0	Running	28	4
Belle Isle-2	13	13	15	70	0	Running	115	6
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				818	10		342	

Best Finish:
1st - Belle Isle-1, 2015 ... 18 starts ago

Best Start:
2nd - Indianapolis, 2013 ... 45 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
4th - 2016, Race 7
Belle Isle-1

Avg. Start	12.3	Avg. Finish	11.4						
Indy car Career Summary									
			Races	Running					
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2013-2015	37	1	0	5	9	16	4	37	29
2016	8	0	0	1	0	3	1	10	7
Total	45	1	0	6	9	19	5	47	36

Wins (1): 2015-Belle Isle 1

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
2	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

Crew List

Race Strategist	Rob Edwards	Outside Rear	Thomas Hennigan
Engineer	Garrett Mothersead	Inside Rear	Michael Howells
Chief Mechanic	Rolando Coronado	Airjack	Rolando Coronado
Outside Front	Jason Weatherford	Fueler	Chris Seaman
Inside Front	Grant Richie	Spotter	Cole Carter

Josef Newgarder Ed Carpenter Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg	12	11	22	47	0	Electrical	8	22
Phoenix	7	7	6	250	0	Running	28	13
Long Beach	9	9	10	80	0	Running	20	12
Barber	3	3	3	90	0	Running	35	8
Indianapolis GP	25	25	21	82	0	Running	9	12
Indianapolis	2	2	3	200	14	Running	111	4
Belle Isle-1	14	14	14	70	0	Running	16	5
Belle Isle-2	17	17	4	70	0	Running	32	4
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				889	14		259	

Best Finish:

1st - 2 times (most recent:
Toronto, 2015 ... 15 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - Milwaukee, 2015 ...
13 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:

4th - 2016, Race 8
Belle Isle-2

Avg. Start 11.0 **Avg. Finish** 10.4

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2012-2015	67	2	1	6	11	23	12	366	49
2016	8	0	0	2	3	5	1	14	7
Total	75	2	1	8	14	28	13	380	56

Wins (2): 2015-Barber, Toronto

Poles (1): 2015-Milwaukee

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
4	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

Crew List

Race Strategist	Brent Harvey	Outside Rear	Joe Hedges
Engineer	Jeremy Milless	Inside Rear	Mike Soboleski
Chief Mechanic	Brad Larsen	Airjack	Jimmy Johnson
Outside Front	Brad Larsen	Fueler	Jeff Hughes
Inside Front	Jon Laski	Spotter	Lee Bentham

Simon Pagenaud Team Penske

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
				Laps	Led			
St. Petersburg	2	1	2	110	48	Running	43	2
Phoenix	10	10	2	250	0	Running	40	1
Long Beach	3	3	1	80	28	Running	51	1
Barber	1	1	1	90	84	Running	54	1
Indianapolis GP	1	1	1	82	57	Running	54	1
Indianapolis	8	8	19	199	0	Running	50	1
Belle Isle-1	1	1	13	70	35	Running	21	1
Belle Isle-2	1	1	2	70	40	Running	44	1
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				951	292		357	

Best Finish:

1st - 7 times (most recent:
Indy GP, 2016 ... 4 starts ago)

Best Start:

1st - 6 times (most recent:
Belle Isle-2, 2016 ... 1 start ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2016, Race 8, Belle Isle-2

Avg. Start	3.3	Avg. Finish	5.1						
Indy car Career Summary									
			Races	Running					
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2007, 2011-15	85	4	2	12	29	54	19	312	78
2016	8	3	4	6	6	6	6	292	8
Total	93	7	6	18	35	60	25	604	86

Wins (7): 2013-Belle Isle-2, Baltimore; 2014-Indianapolis GP, Houston-2; 2016-Long Beach, Barber, Indianapolis GP

Poles (6): 2014-Houston-1; 2015-Auto Club; 2016-Barber, Indianapolis GP, Belle Isle-1, Belle Isle-2

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
4	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	59	4

Crew List

Race Strategist	Kyle Moyer	Outside Rear	Jeremy Baker
Engineer	Ben Bretzman	Inside Rear	Doug Snyder
Chief Mechanic	Billy Vincent	Airjack	Steve Soltow
Outside Front	Billy Vincent	Fueler	Chris Nash
Inside Front	Dennis Confer	Spotter	Mike Ford

**Spencer Pigot
Ed Carpenter Racing**

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps		Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points
				Laps	Led			Position
St. Petersburg	22	21	14	109	0	Running	16	14
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP	18	18	11	82	0	Running	19	22
Indianapolis	29	29	25	195	0	Running	15	24
Belle Isle-1	21	21	17	69	0	Running	13	24
Belle Isle-2	20	20	18	67	0	Running	12	23
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				522	0		75	

Best Finish:
14th - St. Petersburg, 2016 ...
5 starts ago

Best Start:
18th - Indianapolis GP, 2016 ...
4 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
14th - 2016, Race 1
St. Petersburg

Avg. Start 21.8 **Avg. Finish** 17.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2016	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Tim Broyles	Outside Rear	Jeff Frederick
Engineer	Matt Barnes	Inside Rear	Brad Wright
Chief Mechanic	Jeff Frederick	Airjack	Glenn Van Alstyne
Outside Front	Bret Schmitt	Fueler	Matt Giese
Inside Front	Steve Krock	Spotter	Glenn Wheeler

Will Power Team Penske

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	1	DNS						
Phoenix	9	9	3	250	0	Running	35	13
Long Beach	6	6	7	80	0	Running	26	8
Barber	2	2	4	90	0	Running	32	7
Indianapolis GP	10	10	19	82	0	Running	11	10
Indianapolis	6	6	10	200	8	Running	73	11
Belle Isle-1	9	9	20	44	5	Mechanical	11	12
Belle Isle-2	8	8	1	70	10	Running	51	7
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				816	23		239	

Best Finish:

1st - 26 times (most recent:
Belle Isle-2, 2016 ...1 start ago)

Best Start:

1st - 43 times (most recent: St.
Petersburg, 2016 ... 8 races ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2014, Race 18, Auto Club

Avg. Start		Avg. Finish	
7.1		9.1	

Indy car Career Summary									
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2005-2015	155	25	42	48	69	100	89	2,930	133
2016	7	1	1	2	0	5	3	23	6
Total	162	26	43	50	69	105	92	2,953	139

Wins (26): 2007-Las Vegas (street), Toronto; 2008-Long Beach; 2009-Edmonton; 2010-Sao Paulo, St. Petersburg, Watkins Glen, Toronto, Sonoma; 2011-Barber, Sao Paulo, Texas 2, Edmonton, Sonoma, Baltimore; 2012-Barber, Long Beach, Sao Paulo; 2013-Sonoma, Houston 2, Auto Club; 2014-St. Petersburg, Belle Isle-1, Milwaukee; 2015-Indianapolis GP; 2016-Belle Isle-2

Poles (43): 2006-Surfers Paradise; 2007-Las Vegas (street), Houston, Edmonton, Surfers Paradise, Mexico City; 2009-Long Beach, Edmonton; 2010-St. Petersburg, Barber, Long Beach, Iowa, Watkins Glen, Edmonton, Mid-Ohio, Sonoma; 2011-St. Petersburg, Barber, Long Beach, Sao Paulo, Toronto, Sonoma, Baltimore, Kentucky; 2012-St. Petersburg, Sao Paulo, Mid-Ohio, Sonoma, Baltimore; 2013-St. Petersburg, Texas, Auto Club; 2014-Barber, Texas, Milwaukee, Sonoma; 2015-St. Petersburg, Indianapolis GP, Belle Isle-1, Texas, Toronto, Sonoma; 2016-St. Petersburg

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
8	1	3	7	1	1	3	3	5	6	252	8

Crew List

Race Strategist	Tim Cindric	Outside Rear	Shaun Rinaman
Engineer	David Faustino	Inside Rear	Adam Fournier
Chief Mechanic	Matt Jönsson	Airjack	Blaine Hardy
Outside Front	Matt Jönsson	Fueler	Quinton Washington
Inside Front	Will Schneider	Spotter	Charles Crews

Graham Rahal
Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	7	6	16	109	0	Running	14	16
Phoenix	19	19	5	250	0	Running	30	7
Long Beach	17	17	15	80	0	Running	15	9
Barber	6	6	2	90	6	Running	41	6
Indianapolis GP	24	24	4	82	2	Running	33	5
Indianapolis	26	26	14	200	0	Running	40	12
Belle Isle-1	10	10	4	70	0	Running	32	11
Belle Isle-2	7	7	11	70	1	Running	20	12
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				951	9		225	

Best Finish:
1st - 3 times (most recent:
Mid-Ohio, 2015 ... 11 starts ago)

Best Start:
1st - 2 times (most recent:
Kansas, 2009 ... 120 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:
2nd - 2015, Race 15, Pocono

Avg. Start	14.4	Avg. Finish	8.9						
Indy car Career Summary									
			Races	Running					
Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2007-2015	144	3	2	19	31	63	21	226	116
2016	8	0	0	1	4	4	3	9	8
Total	152	3	2	20	35	67	24	235	124

Wins (3): 2008-St. Petersburg; 2015-Auto Club, Mid-Ohio

Poles (2): 2009-St. Petersburg, Kansas

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
8	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	1	37	6

Crew List

Race Strategist	Ricardo Nault	Outside Rear	Kyle Sagan
Engineer	Eddie Jones	Inside Rear	Heath Kosik
Chief Mechanic	Donny Stewart	Airjack	Mark Mason
Outside Front	Donny Stewart	Fueler	Brad Ward
Inside Front	Adam Kolesar	Spotter	Steve Turner

Alexander Rossi
Andretti Herta Autosport with Curb-Agajanian

Track	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	19	18	12	109	0	Running	18	12
Phoenix	14	14	14	250	0	Running	16	14
Long Beach	16	16	20	79	0	Running	10	18
Barber	20	20	15	90	0	Running	15	18
Indianapolis GP	12	12	10	82	0	Running	20	17
Indianapolis	11	11	1	200	14	Running	124	6
Belle Isle-1	17	17	10	70	0	Running	20	7
Belle Isle-2	18	18	12	70	1	Running	19	5
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				950	15		242	

Best Finish:
1st - Indianapolis 500, 2016
... 3 starts ago

Best Start:
11th - Indianapolis 500, 2016
... 3 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
5th, 2016 Race 8, Belle Isle-2

Avg. Start 15.8 **Avg. Finish** 11.8

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2016	8	1	0	1	1	3	2	15	8
Total	8	1	0	1	1	3	2	15	8

Wins (1): 2016-Indianapolis 500

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Crew List

Race Strategist	Bryan Herta	Outside Rear	Ryan Marzec
Engineer	Tom German	Inside Rear	Aaron Krider
Chief Mechanic	Don Lambert	Airjack	Brad Redman
Outside Front	Ernie Barrameda	Fueler	Mike Trimmer
Inside Front	Cameron Harcus	Spotter	Dwayne Ellwanger

Takuma Sato AJ Foyt Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg	11	10	6	110	0	Running	28	6
Phoenix	20	20	15	249	0	Running	15	9
Long Beach	8	8	5	80	0	Running	30	6
Barber	16	16	13	90	0	Running	17	9
Indianapolis GP	20	20	18	82	0	Running	12	11
Indianapolis	12	12	26	163	0	Contact	32	15
Belle Isle-1	11	11	11	70	0	Running	19	15
Belle Isle-2	16	16	10	70	0	Running	20	16
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				914	0		173	

Best Finish:

1st - Long Beach, 2013 ...
59 starts ago

Best Start:

1st - 5 times (most recent:
Belle Isle-2, 2014 ...
36 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

1st - 2013, Race 4, Sao Paulo

Avg. Start 14.1 **Avg. Finish** 13.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running
							Led	Laps Led	at Finish
2010-2015	102	1	5	5	10	27	20	430	60
2016	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7
Total	110	1	5	5	11	30	20	430	67

Wins (1): 2013-Long Beach

Poles (5): 2011-Iowa, Edmonton; 2013-Houston-1; 2014-St. Petersburg, Belle Isle-2

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
7	4	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	4

Crew List

Race Strategist	Larry Foyt/A.J. Foyt	Outside Rear	Eric Prentice
Engineer	Raul Prados	Inside Rear	Cory Odenbrett
Chief Mechanic	Tom Howatt	Airjack	Tom Howatt
Outside Front	Thomas Semik	Fueler	Pat Jordan
Inside Front	Andrew Copeland	Spotter	Roger Yasukawa

Oriol Servia
Schmidt Peterson with Marotti Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg*		22	18	109	0	Running	12	18
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	10	10	12	200	0	Running	60	22
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				309	0		72	

Best Finish:
1st - Montreal, 2005 ...
105 starts ago

Best Start:
1st - Surfers Paradise, 2005
103 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
2nd - 2005, Race 13
Mexico City

Avg. Start 16.0 **Avg. Finish** 15.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2000-2015	197	1	1	19	51	101	25	272	148
2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	199	1	1	19	51	101	25	272	150

*Car qualified by Will Power

Wins (1): 2005-Montreal

Poles (1): 2005-Australia

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Alex Tagliani AJ Foyt Racing

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP	21	21	23	81	0	Running	7	28
Indianapolis	33	33	17	200	11	Running	28	28
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Watkins Glen								
Sonoma								
Total				281	11		35	

Best Finish:

1st - Road America, 2004 ...
121 starts ago

Best Start:

1st - 8 times (most recent:
Texas, 2012 ... 27 starts ago)

Most Recent Best Points Position:

2nd - 2010, Race 2
St. Petersburg

Avg. Start 27.0 **Avg. Finish** 20.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2000-2015	203	1	5	14	37	101	37	666	140
2016	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2
Total	205	1	5	14	37	101	38	677	142

Wins (1): 2004-Road America

Poles (8): 2000-Rio de Janeiro; 2001-Vancouver, Auto Club; 2003-Milwaukee, Montreal; 2011-Indianapolis, Texas-1; 2012-Texas

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

Stefan Wilson
KV Racing Technology

	QP	SP	FP	Laps	Laps Led	Running/ Reason Out	Points	Points Position
St. Petersburg								
Phoenix								
Long Beach								
Barber								
Indianapolis GP								
Indianapolis	30	30	28	119	0	Electrical	14	33
Belle Isle-1								
Belle Isle-2								
Texas								
Road America								
Iowa								
Toronto								
Mid-Ohio								
Pocono								
Boston								
Sonoma								
Total				119	0		14	

Best Finish:
21st - Baltimore, 2013 ...
2 starts ago

Best Start:
16th - Baltimore, 2013 ...
2 starts ago

Most Recent Best Points Position:
33rd - 2016, Race 6
Indianapolis

Avg. Start 30.0 **Avg. Finish** 28.0

Indy car Career Summary

Season	Races	Wins	Poles	Top 3	Top 5	Top 10	Races		Running at Finish
							Led	Laps Led	
2013	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2016	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Texas Performance Summary

Starts	Best Start	Poles	Top 5 Start	Best Finish	Wins	Top 3 Finish	Top 5 Finish	Top 10 Finish	Races Led	Laps Led	RAF
Not scheduled to compete											

Crew List

Race Strategist	Outside Rear
Engineer	Inside Rear
Chief Mechanic	Airjack
Outside Front	Fueler
Inside Front	Spotter

ALL-TIME INDY CAR RECORDS

Through June 5, 2016

Wins (1909-Present)

1	A.J. Foyt	67
2	Mario Andretti	52
3	Michael Andretti	42
4	Al Unser	39
	Scott Dixon	39
6	Bobby Unser	35
	Sebastien Bourdais	35
8	Al Unser Jr.	34
9	Paul Tracy	31
	Dario Franchitti	31
11	Rick Mears	29
	Helio Castroneves	29
13	Johnny Rutherford	27
14	Rodger Ward	26
	Will Power	26
16	Gordon Johncock	25
17	Bobby Rahal	24
	Ralph DePalma	24
19	Tommy Milton	23
20	Tony Bettenhausen	22
	Emerson Fittipaldi	22
22	Earl Cooper	20

Poles (1930-Present)

1	Mario Andretti	67
2	A.J. Foyt	53
3	Bobby Unser	49
4	Helio Castroneves	47
5	Will Power	43
6	Rick Mears	40
7	Dario Franchitti	33
	Sebastien Bourdais	33
9	Michael Andretti	32
10	Al Unser	27
11	Paul Tracy	25
12	Johnny Rutherford	23
	Scott Dixon	23
14	Gil de Ferran	21
15	Gordon Johncock	20
16	Danny Sullivan	19
17	Rex Mays	18
	Bobby Rahal	18
19	Emerson Fittipaldi	17
20	Tony Kanaan	15
	Juan Pablo Montoya	15

Second-Place Finishes (1946-Present)

1	Mario Andretti	56
2	Helio Castroneves	39
3	Bobby Rahal	37
4	Michael Andretti	34
5	Scott Dixon	33
6	Al Unser	31
7	Bobby Unser	30
	Al Unser Jr.	30
	A.J. Foyt	30
10	Dario Franchitti	29
11	Gordon Johncock	25
12	Paul Tracy	22
	Rick Mears	22
14	Emerson Fittipaldi	21
15	Tom Sneva	20

Top-3 Finishes (1946-Present)

1	Mario Andretti	144
2	A.J. Foyt	119
3	Michael Andretti	100
4	Al Unser	98
5	Dario Franchitti	92
6	Bobby Rahal	88
	Al Unser Jr.	88
	Helio Castroneves	88
9	Scott Dixon	87
10	Bobby Unser	81
11	Gordon Johncock	75
	Paul Tracy	75
13	Rick Mears	74
	Tony Kanaan	74
15	Emerson Fittipaldi	65
16	Johnny Rutherford	60

Most Top-3 Finishes in a Single Season (1946-2010)

Rank	Driver	No./Year
1	Mario Andretti	16/1968
2	Alex Zanardi	15/1998
	Al Unser	15/1970
4	Mario Andretti	13/1967, 69
5	Scott Dixon	12/2008

Top-5 Finishes (1946-Present)

1	Mario Andretti	194
2	A.J. Foyt	149
3	Al Unser Jr.	141
4	Al Unser	140
5	Michael Andretti	139
6	Scott Dixon	129
7	Helio Castroneves	127
8	Tony Kanaan	126
9	Bobby Rahal	119
	Dario Franchitti	119
11	Bobby Unser	112
12	Rick Mears	111
13	Gordon Johncock	107
14	Paul Tracy	102
15	Johnny Rutherford	99
16	Emerson Fittipaldi	84
17	Tom Sneva	74
18	Will Power	70
19	Jimmy Vasser	67
	Sebastien Bourdais	67

Most Top-5 Finishes in a Single Season (1946-2010)

Rank	Driver	No./Year
1	Mario Andretti	19/1968
2	Mario Andretti	16/1969
	Al Unser	16/1970
	Alex Zanardi	16/1998
5	Tony Kanaan	15/2004
	Helio Castroneves	15/2008

Bold – Active driver

ALL-TIME INDY CAR RECORDS & MILESTONES

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Field

- **Most career starts:** 407 – Mario Andretti
- **Most consecutive race starts:** 257 – Tony Kanaan (Portland, 2001 – Belle Isle 2, 2016)
- **Most starters in a race:** 45 (Long Island (Vanderbilt Cup), 10/12/1936)
- **Fewest starters in a race:** 11 (most recent – Brainerd (race 2 of twin races), 9/14/1969)

Race Wins

- **Most victories:** 67 – A.J. Foyt
- **Most consecutive victories:** 7 – A.J. Foyt (Phoenix, 3/22/1964 – Springfield, 8/22/1964)
- **Most victories in a season:** 10 – A.J. Foyt (1964), Al Unser (1970)
- **Most number of drivers to win a race in a season:** 11 (2000-CART, 2001-CART, 2014-INDYCAR)
- **Most victories from pole:** 25 – Mario Andretti
- **Lowest starting position of a winner:** 28th – Ray Harroun (Indianapolis, 5/30/1911); Louis Meyer (Indianapolis, 5/30/1936); Helio Castroneves (Chicagoland, 9/7/2008)
- **Most consecutive seasons with at least one race win:** 12 – Scott Dixon (2005-2016)

Pole Positions

- **Most poles:** 67 – Mario Andretti
- **Most consecutive poles:** 7 – Mario Andretti (Phoenix, 11/21/1965 – Atlanta, 6/26/1966)
- **Most poles in a season:** 10 – A.J. Foyt (1964)
- **Most number of drivers to win a pole in a season:** 12 (1999-CART)
- **Closest margin for winning pole:** Tie (Greg Ray and Sam Schmidt – 20.424 sec./176.263 mph, Pikes Peak, 8/28/1999)
- **Most consecutive seasons with at least one pole:** 12 – Bobby Unser (1966-1977), Helio Castroneves (1999-2010)

Running at Finish

- **Most cars running at finish:** 30 – Texas Race 2, 6/11/2011 (all 30 starters finished)
- **Fewest cars running at finish:** 4 (Trenton, 4/7/1974; Riverside, 8/29/1982)
- **Most cars running on lead lap at finish:** 23 (Mid-Ohio, 8/7/2011)
- **Fewest cars running on lead lap at finish:** 1 (most recent – Texas, 10/17/1999)
- **All starters running at the finish:** Most recent: 21 (Barber, 4/24/2016)
- **Back-to-back all starters running at the finish:** Most recent: Long Beach and Barber, 2016)

ALL-TIME INDY CAR RECORDS & MILESTONES

Through Chevrolet Dual in Detroit presented by Quicken Loans, June 5, 2016

Margin of Victory

• Top 10 Closest Margins of Victory:

MOV	Track	Date	Winner	Runner-up
0.0024	Chicagoland	9/8/2002	Sam Hornish Jr.	Al Unser Jr.
0.0033	Chicagoland	9/7/2008	Helio Castroneves	Scott Dixon
0.0051	Kansas	7/4/2004	Buddy Rice	Vitor Meira
0.0077	Chicagoland	8/29/2009	Ryan Briscoe	Scott Dixon
0.0096	Texas	9/15/2002	Sam Hornish Jr.	Helio Castroneves
0.0098	Kentucky	10/2/2011	Ed Carpenter	Dario Franchitti
0.0099	Chicagoland	9/7/2003	Sam Hornish Jr.	Scott Dixon
0.0111	Texas	6/8/2002	Jeff Ward	Al Unser Jr.
0.0120	Kansas	7/3/2005	Tony Kanaan	Dan Wheldon
0.0121	Michigan	7/27/2003	Alex Barron	Sam Hornish Jr.

Lap Leaders

- **Most laps led - all races:** 7,595 – Mario Andretti
- **Most laps led in a single race:** 250 of 250 – Ryan Hunter-Reay (Milwaukee (CCWS), 6/5/2004)
- **Most consecutive laps led in a single race:** 250 – Ryan Hunter-Reay (Milwaukee (CCWS), 6/5/2004)
- **Most laps led in a single race by the race winner:** 250 of 250 – Ryan Hunter-Reay (Milwaukee (CCWS), 6/5/2004)
- **Fewest laps led in a single race by the race winner:** 1 (13 times – most recent: James Hinchcliffe, Sao Paulo, 5/5/2013)
- **Most laps led in a season:** 1,527 – Al Unser (1970)
- **Most races led:** 201 – Mario Andretti
- **Most races led in a season:** 17 – Al Unser (1970); Danny Ongais (1978)
- **Most lead changes, single race:** 80 (Auto Club, 6/27/2015)
- **Fewest lead changes, single race:** 0 (most recent – Belle Isle, 6/3/2012)
- **Most leaders, single race:** 19 (Auto Club (CART), 11/4/2001)
- **Fewest leaders, single race:** 1 (most recent – Belle Isle, 6/3/2012, Scott Dixon)

Cautions

- **Most cautions during a race:** 14 (Indianapolis, 5/29/1998)
- **Most laps under caution during a race:** 116 (Nazareth, 4/21/2002)
- **Fewest cautions during a race:** 0 (most recent – Long Beach, 4/17/2016)
- **Fewest laps under caution during a race:** 0 (most recent – Long Beach, 4/17/2016)
- **Back-to-back caution-free races:** Most recent: Edmonton and Mid-Ohio, 2012
- **Three consecutive caution-free races:** Most recent: Portland, Meadowlands and Cleveland, 1986 (CART)

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES

INDY CAR TEAMS VICTORIES AND POLES

AJ Foyt Racing – Wins: 44 Poles: 45

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Long Beach, 2013 (Takuma Sato)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Belle Isle-2, 2014 (Takuma Sato)

Andretti Autosport – Wins: 55 Poles: 30

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Indianapolis 500, 2016 (Alexander Rossi)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Long Beach, 2014 (Ryan Hunter-Reay)

Chip Ganassi Racing Teams – Wins: 101 Poles: 85

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Phoenix, 2016 (Scott Dixon)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Mid-Ohio, 2015 (Scott Dixon)

Dale Coyne Racing – Wins: 4 Poles: 1

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Houston-1, 2014 (Carlos Huertas)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Belle Isle-2, 2013 (Mike Conway)

Ed Carpenter Racing – Wins: 7 Poles: 3

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Toronto, 2015 (Josef Newgarden)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Milwaukee, 2015 (Josef Newgarden)

KV Racing Technology – Wins: 7 Poles: 8

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Belle Isle-1, 2016 (Sebastien Bourdais)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Mid-Ohio, 2014 (Sebastien Bourdais)

Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing – Wins: 22 Poles: 29

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Mid-Ohio, 2015 (Graham Rahal)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Texas, 2007 (Scott Sharp)

Schmidt Peterson Motorsports – Wins: 5 Poles: 5

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: New Orleans, 2015 (James Hinchcliffe)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Indianapolis 500, 2016 (James Hinchcliffe)

Team Penske – Wins: 182 Poles: 241

Best Finish: 1st - Most Recent: Belle Isle-2, 2016 (Will Power)

Best Start: 1st - Most Recent: Belle Isle-2, 2016 (Simon Pagenaud)

INDY CAR HISTORY MARGIN OF VICTORY

Texas Motor Speedway

Date	MOV	Winner	2nd Place
9/15/2002	0.0096 sec.	Sam Hornish Jr.	Helio Castroneves
6/8/2002	0.0111 sec.	Jeff Ward	Al Unser Jr.
10/6/2001	0.0188 sec.	Sam Hornish Jr.	Scott Sharp
6/11/2011-1	0.0527 sec.	Dario Franchitti	Scott Dixon
6/11/2005	0.0534 sec.	Tomas Scheckter	Sam Hornish Jr.
6/11/2000	0.0590 sec.	Scott Sharp	Robby McGehee
6/9/2007	0.0786 sec.	Sam Hornish Jr.	Tony Kanaan
6/7/2003	0.0810 sec.	Al Unser Jr.	Tony Kanaan
10/15/2000	0.1400 sec.	Scott Goodyear	Eddie Cheever Jr.
6/10/2006	0.2402 sec.	Helio Castroneves	Scott Dixon
6/12/2004	0.2578 sec.	Tony Kanaan	Dario Franchitti
10/17/2004	0.3732 sec.	Helio Castroneves	Tony Kanaan
6/6/2009	0.3904 sec.	Helio Castroneves	Ryan Briscoe
6/7/2014	0.5247 sec.	Ed Carpenter	Will Power
6/12/1999	0.8880 sec.	Scott Goodyear	Greg Ray
6/6/1998	0.9280 sec.	Billy Boat	Greg Ray
6/11/2011-2	0.9466 sec.	Will Power	Scott Dixon
6/5/2010	1.4629 sec.	Ryan Briscoe	Danica Patrick
9/20/1998	1.5770 sec.	John Paul Jr.	Robby Unser
6/9/2012	3.9202 sec.	Justin Wilson	Graham Rahal
6/8/2013	4.6919 sec.	Helio Castroneves	Ryan Hunter-Reay
6/6/2015	7.8000 sec.	Scott Dixon	Tony Kannan
10/17/99	1 Lap	Mark Dismore	Davey Hamilton
6/7/1997	Under Caution	Arie Luyendyk	Billy Boat
6/9/2001	Under Caution	Scott Sharp	Felipe Giaffone
10/12/2003	Under Caution	Gil de Ferran	Scott Dixon
6/7/2008	Under Caution	Scott Dixon	Helio Castroneves

Top 15 Closest Margins of Victory at 1.5-Mile Ovals

MOV	Track	Date	Winner	2nd Place
0.0024	Chicagoland	9/8/2002	Sam Hornish Jr.	Al Unser Jr.
0.0033	Chicagoland	9/7/2008	Helio Castroneves	Scott Dixon
0.0051	Kansas	7/4/2004	Buddy Rice	Vitor Meira
0.0077	Chicagoland	8/29/2009	Ryan Briscoe	Scott Dixon
0.0096	Texas	9/15/2002	Sam Hornish Jr.	Helio Castroneves
0.0099	Chicagoland	9/7/2003	Sam Hornish Jr.	Scott Dixon
0.0111	Texas	6/8/2002	Jeff Ward	Al Unser Jr.
0.0120	Kansas	7/3/2005	Tony Kanaan	Dan Wheldon
0.0133	Chicagoland	9/11/2005	Dan Wheldon	Helio Castroneves
0.0147	Homestead	3/26/2006	Dan Wheldon	Helio Castroneves
0.0162	Kentucky	8/1/2009	Ryan Briscoe	Ed Carpenter
0.0188	Texas	10/6/2001	Sam Hornish Jr.	Scott Sharp
0.0423	Chicagoland	8/28/2010	Dario Franchitti	Dan Wheldon
0.0534	Texas	6/11/2005	Tomas Scheckter	Sam Hornish Jr.
0.0581	Kentucky	8/15/2004	Adrian Fernandez	Buddy Rice

INAUGURAL TRUE VALUE 500 AT TEXAS MOTOR SPEEDWAY, FT. WORTH, TX - SATURDAY NIGHT, JUNE 7, 1997

FP	SP	CAR	DRIVER	CAR NAME	C/E/T	QUAL. PIT STOP	QUAL. SPEED*	LAPS COMP.	RUNNING/ REASON OUT	RACE PTS.	TOTAL PTS.	POINT RANK	PURSE
1	11	5	Arie Luyendyk	Treadway Racing/Wavephore	G/A/F	17.8	158.791	208	133.903	35	147	5	\$153,500
2	21	1	R Billy Boat	Conseco AJ Foyt Racing	G/A/G	---	---	207	Running	33	61	22	100,150
3	9	14	Davey Hamilton	AJ Foyt PowerTeam Racing	G/A/G	18.2	159.103	207	Running	32	175	1	82,500
4	5	6	Scott Goodyear	Treadway Racing/Nortel	G/A/F	13.6	165.293	207	Running	31	114	11	65,850
5	1	2	Tony Stewart	Glidden/Menards/Special	G/A/F	12.9	167.133	206	Engine/Contact	33 xy	166	2	119,950
6	7	51	Eddie Cheever, Jr.	FirstPlus Team Cheever	G/A/G	13.2	161.606	206	Running	29	129	8	54,150
7	22	7	Eliseo Salazar	Copec/Cristal/Scandia	D/A/G	---	---	205	Running	28	93	14	51,050
8	6	97	R Greg Ray	Thomas Knapp Motorsports	D/A/F	18.5	162.125	204	Running	27	37	31	29,950
9	17	8	R Vincenzo Sospiri	Old Navy Scandia Royal Purple Alta Xcel	D/A/G	19.9	151.010	204	Running	26	44	28	27,850
10	23	10	Johnny Unser	Jonathan Byrd's Cafeteria Bryant Heating & Cooling	G//F	---	---	203	Running	25	55	25	51,350
11	14	28	Mark Dismore	Kelley Racing Bombardier Grainger Mechanics Laundry	D/A/G	20.7	153.856	203	Running	24	64	20	25,250
12	26	34	Alessandro Zampedri	Mi-Jack Scandia Royal Purple	D/A/G	---	---	201	Running	23	24	38	22,150
13	15	21	Roberto Guerrero	Pennzoil-Pagan Racing Dallara Infiniti	D//G	17.6	152.873	201	Running	22	136	7	44,300
14	25	18	R Tyce Carlson	Klipsch Overhead Door Jacuzzi	D/A/G	---	---	184	Running	21	73	18	41,800
15	13	30	R Robbie Groff	McCormack Motorsports	G/A/G	19.8	154.652	173	Engine	20	46	27	44,200
16	2	3	Robbie Buhl	Menards/Quaker State/Special	G/A/F	13.0	165.946	167	Engine	19	103	13	48,100
17	4	91	Buddy Lazier	Delta Faucet-Montana-Hemelgarn Racing	D/A/F	13.5	165.318	157	Engine	18	120	10	40,000
18	3	4	R Kenny Brack	Monsoon Galles Racing	G/A/G	14.3	165.480	118	Water Leak	17	43	29	19,500
19	10	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts	G/A/G	14.4	158.792	98	Head Gasket	16	153	3	37,900
20	16	17	R Affonso Giaffone	General Motors of Brazil	D/A/G	19.4	152.745	82	Engine Fire	15	65	19	14,800
21	8	27	R Jim Guthrie	Blueprint Racing/Jacuzzi/Armour	D/A/F	15.4	160.997	81	Tire/Contact	14	121	9	35,700
22	18	44	R Allen May	SRS/Young Chevrolet	D/A/G	20.6	149.586	36	Accident	13	13	48	13,700
23	20	16	R Sam Schmidt	HOPE Prepaid Fuel Card	D/A/F	29.4	134.136	36	Accident	12	38	30	13,700
24	19	40	R Dr. Jack Miller	AMS/Crest Racing	D//F	17.2	149.197	24	Electrical	11	61	23	35,700
25	24	33	R Fermin Velez	Old Navy Scandia Royal Purple Alta Xcel	D/A/G	---	---	1	Driver Illness	10	82	17	34,200
26	12	22	Marco Greco	Side Play Int'l Scandia Alta Xcel	D/A/G	16.6	158.496	0	Engine/Spin	9	140	6	35,700

Time of Race: 2:19:48.116 **Average Speed:** 133.903 **Margin of Victory:** Under caution

Lap Leaders: Stewart 1-68, Salazar 69-71, Hamilton 72-75, Guthrie 76-81, Boat 82-84, Groff 85-87, Lazier 88-120, Cheever, Jr. 121-125, Boat 125-132, Stewart 133, Lazier 134-157, Stewart 158-169, Luyendyk 170, Stewart 171-189, Luyendyk 190-208.

Lap Leader Recap: Stewart 4 times for 100 laps, Lazier 2-57, Luyendyk 2-50, Boat 2-10, Guthrie 1-6, Cheever, Jr. 1-5, Hamilton 1-4, Salazar 1-3, Groff 1-3

Caution Flags: 1-18, Greco engine; 24-26, Miller stop; 37-46, May & Schmidt accident; 81-91, Guthrie accident & Giaffone engine fire; 137-141, Brack engine; 143-148, Carlson & Goodyear contact; 168-171, Buhl engine; 207-208, Stewart accident; total 8-58

Fastest Lap: Tony Stewart (Lap 97, 218.094)

Fastest Leading Lap: Tony Stewart (Lap 57, 217.488)

PPG Pole Winner: Tony Stewart

True Value Pole Winning Chief Mechanic: Bill Martin/Team Menard

MBNA America Lap Leader: Tony Stewart

Coors Pit Stop Performance Winner: Arie Luyendyk/Treadway Racing

Legend: R-IRL Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D- Dallara; G- G Force
x-2 points, PPG Pole y-1 point, most laps led *-included pit stop

Engine Legend: A- Oldsmobile Aurora; I- Nissan Infiniti

Tire Legend: F- Firestone; G- Goodyear



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
PEP BOYS INDY RACING LEAGUE
True Value 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 6, 1998



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand	IRL Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards	
1	2	11	Billy Boat	Conseco AJ Foyt Racing	D/A/G	208	Running	54	110	3	\$102,900	\$27,350	\$130,250	
2	14	97	Greg Ray	AT&T Wireless Services	D/A/F	208	Running	40	78	10	84,900	15,650	100,550	
3	11	14	Kenny Brack	AJ Foyt Power Team Racing	D/A/G	208	Running	35	97	6	71,800	1,500	73,300	
4	7	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther G Force	G/A/G	208	Running	32	79	9	58,800	0	58,800	
5	9	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/A/G	208	Running	30	115	2	54,000	3,600	57,600	
6	3	3	Robbie Buhl	Johns Manville/Menards Special	D/A/F	207	Running	29	58	15	26,100	0	26,100	
7	15	6	Davey Hamilton	Reebok/Nienhouse Motorsports	G/A/G	207	Running	26	97	5	46,900	0	46,900	
8	5	16	Marco Greco	Int. Sports Ltd.	G/A/F	205	Running	24	53	20	23,700	750	24,450	
9	27	52	R Robby Unser	Team Cheever/ADT Automotive	G/A/G	204	Running	22	52	21	23,700	0	23,700	
10	26	19	Stan Wattles	Metro Racing Systems/NCLD	R/A/G	198	Running	20	30	27	22,500	0	22,500	
11	23	91	Buddy Lazier	Hemelgarn Racing/Delta Faucet/Coors	D/A/G	194	Wheel bearing	19	76	11	43,400	0	43,400	
12	28	81	Tyce Carlson	Team Pelfrey	D/A/F	191	Running	18	54	19	20,200	0	20,200	
13	4	5	Arie Luyendyk	Sprint PCS/RadioShack/QUALCOMM	G/A/F	178	Running	17	57	16	41,000	0	41,000	
14	1	1	Tony Stewart	Glidden/Menards Special	D/A/F	176	Radiator tank split	19	115	1	39,800	54,500	94,300	
15	10	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	G/A/G	172	Running	15	73	12	38,600	0	38,600	
16	12	10	John Paul Jr.	Jonathan Byrd's VisionAire Bryant Heating & Cooling	G/A/F	169	Running	14	71	13	37,400	0	37,400	
17	13	35	Jeff Ward	ISM Racing	G/A/G	165	Engine	13	103	4	36,200	0	36,200	
18	24	99	Sam Schmidt	Best Western Gold Crown Racing Special	D/A/F	163	Running	12	64	14	36,200	0	36,200	
19	22	44	R J. J. Yeley	Quaker State Menards SRS	D/I/F	162	Running	11	38	24	13,000	5,250	18,250	
20	25	27	Billy Roe	Blueprint/Klipsch/Overhead Door	D/A/F	108	Running	10	11	33	11,900	0	11,900	
21	6	28	Mark Dismore	Kelley Automotive	D/A/G	70	Accident	9	56	18	32,700	0	32,700	
22	21	40	Dr. Jack Miller	Crest Racing	D/I/F	38	Engine	8	24	30	10,100	0	10,100	
23	18	15	Eliseo Salazar	Reebok R&S MK V	R/A/G	32	Engine	7	32	26	9,700	0	9,700	
24	8	21	Roberto Guerrero	Pagan Racing Dallara-Oldsmobile	D/A/G	4	Accident	6	21	31	9,700	0	9,700	
25	16	77	Stephan Gregoire	Blue Star Batteries/Chastain Mtrspts.	G/A/G	4	Accident	5	82	8	31,700	0	31,700	
26	20	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	Team Cheever/Rachel's	D/A/G	4	Accident	4	82	7	31,700	0	31,700	
27	17	98	R Donnie Beechler	Cahill Auto Racing/G Force/Firestone Oldsmobile Spec	G/A/F	4	Accident	3	4	37	9,700	0	9,700	
28	19	30	Raul Boesel	TransWorld Diversified Services/BELOIT/McCormack IG	G/A/G	4	Accident	2	49	22	31,700	0	31,700	
												600	600	
												800	800	
TOTAL -												\$1,000,000	\$110,000	\$1,110,000

Time of Race: 2:08:45.543 Average Speed: 145.388 Margin of Victory: 0.928 seconds
 Fastest Lap: #1 Tony Stewart (Lap 86, 228.012) Fastest Leading Lap: #11 Billy Boat (Lap 142, 227.273)
 PPG Pole Winner: Tony Stewart True Value Pole Winning Chief Mechanic: Bill Martin/Team Menard Inc.
 MBNA America Lap Leader: #11 Billy Boat

Legend: R-Indy Racing League Rookie Chassis Legend: D- Dallara; G- G Force; R- Riley&Scott Engine Legend: A- Oldsmobile Aurora; I- Nissan Infiniti Tire Legend: F- Firestone; G- Goodyear

Lap Leaders:

Lap-Lap	Driver	Lap-Lap	Driver	Lap-Lap	Driver
1-7	#1 Tony Stewart	82-86	#4 Scott Goodyear	158	#1 Tony Stewart
8-21	#5 Arie Luyendyk	87-120	#11 Billy Boat	159-167	#11 Billy Boat
22-34	#11 Billy Boat	121-122	#1 Tony Stewart	168-173	#4 Scott Goodyear
35-49	#5 Arie Luyendyk	123-124	#35 Jeff Ward	174-200	#11 Billy Boat
50-72	#1 Tony Stewart	125-140	#1 Tony Stewart	201	#97 Greg Ray
73	#11 Billy Boat	141-147	#11 Billy Boat	202-208	#11 Billy Boat
74	#1 Tony Stewart	148-154	#1 Tony Stewart		
75-81	#11 Billy Boat	155-157	#11 Billy Boat		

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
1-3	#27 Roe, Spin T4
6-17	#98, 51, 77, 21, 44, Accident T2
34-44	#15 Salazar, Engine T1
72-81	#28 Dismore, Accident T1
144-148	Debris
177-180	#1 Stewart, Water leak
6 caution flags, 45 laps	

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Billy Boat	9	108
Tony Stewart	7	57
Arie Luyendyk	2	29
Scott Goodyear	2	11
Jeff Ward	1	2
Greg Ray	1	1



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
PEP BOYS INDY RACING LEAGUE
Lone Star 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Sunday, September 20, 1998



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps		IRL Pts.	Total Pts.	IRL Stand	IRL Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards
						Comp	Running/Reason Out						
1	14	10	John Paul Jr.	Jonathan Byrd's VisionAire Bryant Heating & Cooling	G/A/F	208	Running	50	184	12	\$94,200	\$28,350	\$122,550
2	17	52	R Robby Unser	The Children's Beverage Group/Team Cheever	G/A/G	208	Running	40	162	15	78,200	9,250	87,450
3	5	35	Jeff Ward	Thermo Tech/Prolong/Superflo/G Force	G/A/G	208	Running	35	243	5	66,600	6,500	73,100
4	18	23	Roberto Guerrero	Cobb Racing/G Force/Infiniti/Firestone	G/I/F	208	Running	32	73	25	32,900	5,000	37,900
5	10	14	Kenny Brack	AJ Foyt Power Team Racing	D/A/G	207	Running	30	312	1	50,700	50,000	100,700
6	19	91	Buddy Lazier	Hemelgarn Racing/Delta Faucet/Coors Light/Xerox	D/A/G	206	Running	28	227	7	45,300	0	45,300
7	16	3	Robbie Buhl	Johns Manville/Menards/Special	D/A/F	205	Running	26	148	16	44,300	0	44,300
8	26	19	Stan Wattles	Metro Racing Systems/NCLD	R/A/G	205	Running	24	71	27	21,200	0	21,200
9	6	6	Davey Hamilton	#6 Reebok/Nienhouse Motorsports	D/A/G	202	Running	22	281	2	43,200	0	43,200
10	4	28	Mark Dismore	Kelley Automotive	D/A/G	202	Running	20	165	14	42,200	1,000	43,200
11	21	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	D/A/G	201	Running	19	115	20	19,100	0	19,100
12	22	40	Dr. Jack Miller	Crest Racing	D/I/F	201	Running	18	98	22	18,000	750	18,750
13	24	81	R Brian Tyler	Team Pelfrey	D/A/F	172	Engine	17	112	21	39,000	0	39,000
14	1	11	Billy Boat	Conseco AJ Foyt Racing	D/A/G	162	Running	19	187	11	37,900	132,500	170,400
15	27	15	R Andy Michner	Reebok R&S MK V	R/A/G	158	Engine	15	92	24	36,900	0	36,900
16	15	16	Marco Greco	International Sports Limited/Mexmil	G/A/F	133	Accident	14	194	8	35,800	0	35,800
17	13	30	Raul Boesel	TransWorld Racing/BELOIT/McCormack Motorsports	G/A/G	133	Accident	13	120	19	12,700	0	12,700
18	20	18	R Steve Knapp	Earl's Performance Products/Parker	G/A/G	131	Running	12	96	23	34,700	250	34,950
19	25	98	R Donnie Beechler	Cahill Auto Racing/Sleep-tite Mattress Factory	D/A/F	122	Accident	11	64	28	11,700	0	11,700
20	2	1	Tony Stewart	Glidden/Menards/Special	D/A/F	80	Engine	14	271	3	32,600	12,000	44,600
21	12	97	Greg Ray	Best Access Systems/TKM/Dallara/Genoa	D/A/F	75	Engine	9	123	18	9,600	0	9,600
22	7	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther G Force	G/A/G	71	Clutch	8	236	6	31,000	0	31,000
23	3	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/A/G	67	Accident	8	254	4	30,700	0	30,700
24	11	43	R Dave Steele	Pennzoil Panther G Force	G/A/G	39	Accident	6	14	36	8,700	0	8,700
25	9	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	Rachel's Gourmet Potato Chips/Team Cheever	D/A/G	30	Engine	5	192	9	30,700	0	30,700
26	8	77	Stephan Gregoire	Blue Star Batteries/Chastain Motorsports	D/A/G	18	Accident	4	188	10	30,700	0	30,700
27	23	99	Sam Schmidt	Best Western Gold Crown Racing Special	D/A/F	5	Engine	3	146	17	30,700	0	30,700
28	28	5	Arie Luyendyk	Sprint PCS/RadioShack/QUALCOMM Brayton Engineering	G/A/F	5	Fuel pump	2	175	13	30,700	0	30,700
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$247,000	\$1,247,000

Time of Race: 2:21:53.557 **Average Speed:** 131.931 **Margin of Victory:** 1.577 seconds
Fastest Lap: #35 Jeff Ward (Lap 172, 224.243) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #35 Jeff Ward (Lap 189, 223.399)
PPG Pole Winner: Billy Boat **True Value Pole Winning Chief Mechanic:** Craig Baranouski/AJ Foyt Enterprises
MBNA America Lap Leader : Tony Stewart **MBNA Charge through the Field:** Robby Unser

Legend: R-Indy Racing League Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D- Dallara; G- G Force; R- Riley&Scott **Engine Legend:** A- Oldsmobile Aurora; I- Nissan Infiniti **Tire Legend:** F- Firestone; G- Goodyear

Lap Leaders:

Lap-Lap	Driver	Lap-Lap	Driver	Lap-Lap	Driver
1-27	#1 Tony Stewart	76-80	#35 Jeff Ward	137-140	#23 Roberto Guerrero
28-41	#28 Mark Dismore	81-87	#10 John Paul Jr.	141-162	#52 Robby Unser
42-42	#35 Jeff Ward	88-109	#30 Raul Boesel	163-163	#10 John Paul Jr.
43-50	#30 Raul Boesel	110-116	#15 Andy Michner	164-182	#23 Roberto Guerrero
51-51	#8 Scott Sharp	117-130	#91 Buddy Lazier	183-191	#35 Jeff Ward
52-75	#1 Tony Stewart	131-136	#10 John Paul Jr.	192-208	#10 John Paul Jr.

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
19-28	#77 Gregoire, Accident
40-48	#43 Steele, Accident
70-78	#8 Sharp, Accident T4
85-92	Debris
108-116	#11 Boat, Accident T3
134-152	#16 Greco, #98 Ray, #18 Knapp, #30 Boesel, Accident T2
160-164	#15 Michner, Tow-in
198-202	#6 Hamilton, Spun in front chute
8 caution flags, 74 laps	

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Tony Stewart	2	51
John Paul Jr.	4	31
Raul Boesel	2	30
Roberto Guerrero	2	22
Robby Unser	1	22
Jeff Ward	3	16
Mark Dismore	1	14
Buddy Lazier	1	14
Andy Michner	1	7
Scott Sharp	1	1



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE INDY RACING LEAGUE

**Longhorn 500 Presented by MCI WorldCom at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 12, 1999**



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Standings	IRL Awards	IRL Standings	IRL Awards
1	8	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther G Force	G/A/G	208	Running	50	146	1	\$102,700	\$32,000	\$134,700
2	4	2	Greg Ray	Glidden/Menards	D/A/F	208	Running	42	76	8	62,800	25,750	88,550
3	6	99	Sam Schmidt	Sprint PCS/Unistar Auto Insurance	G/A/F	208	Running	35	61	16	49,600	1,450	51,050
4	16	7	Stephan Gregoire	Mexmil/Tokheim/G Force	G/A/F	208	Running	32	66	14	36,400	1,500	37,900
5	20	6	Eliseo Salazar	Nienhouse Motorsports Racing Special	G/A/F	206	Running	30	41	20	31,500	5,000	36,500
6	12	81	Robby Unser	PetroMoly/Team Pelfrey	D/A/F	206	Running	28	71	12	47,600	10,100	57,700
7	15	9	Davey Hamilton	Galles Racing Spinal Conquest	D/A/G	205	Running	26	72	11	46,300	100	46,400
8	1	28	Mark Dismore	MCI WorldCom	D/A/G	205	Running	27	97	3	45,200	12,600	57,800
9	14	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	G/A/F	205	Running	22	62	15	45,200		45,200
10	2	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/A/G	203	Running	22	85	6	44,000		44,000
11	10	22	Ronnie Johncox (R)	ADT Security Systems	D/A/G	203	Running	19	19	31	20,700		20,700
12	17	35	Steve Knapp	Delco Remy/Microphonics/Thermo Tech/ISM Racing	G/A/G	202	Running	18	53	17	41,600	600	42,200
13	9	14	Kenny Brack	A.J. Foyt PowerTeam Racing	D/A/G	201	Running	17	83	7	40,400		40,400
14	24	91	Buddy Lazier	Delta Faucet/Coors Light/Hemelgarn Racing	D/A/G	200	Running	16	74	9	39,200		39,200
15	18	92	Johnny Unser	Tae-Bo/Delta Faucet/Hemelgarn Racing	D/A/G	200	Running	15	16	34	16,000		16,000
16	5	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	The Children's Beverage Group/Team Cheever/Infiniti	D/I/G	188	Electrical	14	89	5	36,800	5,000	41,800
17	25	98	Donnie Beechler	Big Daddy's BBQ Sauce and Spices	D/A/F	179	Contact	13	37	24	13,600		13,600
18	7	21	Jeff Ward	Yahoo!/MerchantOnline.com/Dallara/Olds	D/A/G	176	Running	12	127	2	35,600		35,600
19	21	55	Robby McGehee (R)	Energizer Advanced Formula	D/A/F	168	Wheel bearing	11	41	20	12,400		12,400
20	13	42	John Hollansworth Jr. (R)	pcsave.com/Lycos/Dallara	D/A/F	146	Gearbox	10	53	17	33,200		33,200
21	3	20	Tyce Carlson	Blueprint-Immke Racing	D/A/F	127	Contact	10	51	19	33,200		33,200
22	19	33	Jaques Lazier (R)	Truscelli Team Racing/Warner Bros. Studio Stores	G/A/G	94	Contact	8	10	39	33,200		33,200
23	23	3	Raul Boesel	b-Fast Shopper/TransWorld/Brant Racing R&S MkV	R/A/G	70	Rear suspension	7	67	13	33,200		33,200
24	11	11	Billy Boat	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	D/A/G	47	Engine	6	96	4	33,200		33,200
25	22	30	Jimmy Kite	McCormack Motorsports	G/A/F	19	Oil leak	5	11	37	33,200		33,200
26	26	66	Scott Harrington (R)	The CertainTeed Building Products Special	D/A/F	0	Did not start	4	39	22	33,200		33,200
												800	800
												600	600
										Total:	\$1,000,000	\$95,500	\$1,095,500

Time of Race: 2:00:06.816 **Average Speed:** 151.177 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.888 of a second

Fastest Lap: #99 Sam Schmidt (Lap 199, 215.609 mph, 24.294 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #2 Greg Ray (Lap 137, 215.431 mph, 24.314 sec.)

PPG Pole Winner: #28 Mark Dismore (215.272 mph, 24.332 sec.) **PPG Team Pole Award:** Kelley Racing

Firestone "First at 99" Award: #81 Robby Unser **Delphi "Leader at Halfway" Award":** #2 Greg Ray **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** #4 Scott Goodyear/Panther Racing

MBNA America Lap Leader: #2 Greg Ray **MCI WorldCom "Long Distance" Award:** #6 Eliseo Salazar

Legend: R- Indy Racing League Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D- Dallara (17); G- G Force (8); R- Riley & Scott (1)

Engine Legend: A- Oldsmobile Aurora (25); I- Infiniti Indy (1) **Tire Legend:** F- Firestone (12); G- Goodyear (14)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-28	#8	Scott Sharp	83-84	#99	Sam Schmidt
29-33	#81	Robby Unser	85-93	#33	Jaques Lazier
34-49	#98	Donnie Beechler	94-100	#21	Jeff Ward
50	#81	Robby Unser	101-137	#2	Greg Ray
51-60	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	138-147	#98	Donnie Beechler
61-62	#2	Greg Ray	148-152	#81	Robby Unser
63-65	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	153-165	#99	Sam Schmidt
66-82	#2	Greg Ray	166-208	#4	Scott Goodyear

15 Lead changes among 8 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Greg Ray	3	56
Scott Goodyear	1	43
Scott Sharp	1	28
Donnie Beechler	2	26
Sam Schmidt	2	15
Eddie Cheever Jr	2	13
Robby Unser	2	11
Jaques Lazier	1	9
Jeff Ward	1	7

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
26-31	Debris on track
	#91 B. Lazier, spin pit exit
52-57	#11 Boat, engine failure, stalled on back straight
96-102	#33 J. Lazier, contact pit exit
104-106	#22 Johncox, #51 Cheever, contact frontstraight
156-161	#81 R. Unser, lost wheel
179-189	#20 Carlson, accident T2
	#98 Beechler, contact with pace car

6 caution flags, 39 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING LEAGUE
Mall.com 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Sunday, October 17, 1999



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Standings	IRL Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards	
1	2	28	Mark Dismore	MCI World Com	D/A/G	208	Running	52	240	3	\$95,500	\$35,000	\$130,500	
2	6	9	Davey Hamilton	Galles Racing Spinal Conquest	D/A/G	207	Running	40	237	4	79,200	5,750	84,950	
3	1	2	Greg Ray	Glidden/Menards	D/A/F	207	Running	38	293	1	67,100	25,550	92,650	
4	20	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	The Children's Beverage Group/Team Cheever/Infiniti	D/I/G	207	Running	32	222	7	55,100	20,900	76,000	
5	18	42	John Hollansworth Jr. (R)	CompuCom/Lycos/TeamXtreme	D/A/F	206	Running	30	146	17	28,700	1,600	30,300	
6	8	66	Scott Harrington (R)	CertainTeed Building Products Special	D/A/F	206	Running	28	165	14	45,300	700	46,000	
7	23	33	Jaques Lazier (R)	Warner Bros. Studio Stores/Trusculli Team Racing	G/A/G	206	Running	26	144	18	44,200	100	44,300	
8	19	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	G/A/F	206	Running	24	201	13	43,100		43,100	
9	25	11	Billy Boat	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	D/A/G	205	Running	22	204	12	43,100		43,100	
10	16	91	Buddy Lazier	Delta Faucet/Coors Light/Hemelgarn Racing	D/A/G	204	Running	20	224	6	42,000		42,000	
11	22	98	Donnie Beechler	Big Daddy's BBQ Sauce and Spices	D/A/F	203	Running	19	130	21	18,900		18,900	
12	14	55	Robby McGehee (R)	Energizer Advanced Formula	D/A/F	202	Running	18	156	16	39,800		39,800	
13	9	20	Tyce Carlson	Hubbard Photographics/Immke Auto Group	D/A/F	198	Running	17	139	19	38,800		38,800	
14	11	81	Robby Unser	Team Pelfrey/PetroMoly	D/A/F	194	Engine	16	209	10	37,600		37,600	
15	13	7	Stephan Gregoire	Dick Simon Racing/Mexmil/Tokheim/Viking Air Tools	G/A/F	191	Running	15	162	15	36,600		36,600	
16	5	14	Kenny Brack	A.J. Foyt Power Team Racing	G/A/G	186	Running	14	256	2	35,500		35,500	
17	10	6	Eliseo Salazar	Nienhouse Motorsports Racing Special	G/A/F	166	Running	13	137	20	34,300		34,300	
18	26	30	John Paul Jr.	Big Daddy's Beef Jerky/Cole Bros. Water	G/A/F	166	Running	12	39	28	34,300		34,300	
19	7	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/A/G	151	Engine	11	220	8	33,300		33,300	
20	21	43	Doug Didero (R)	Mid America Freight Systems/Western Star Trucks	D/A/F	149	Electrical	10	10	42	10,200		10,200	
21	12	21	Jeff Ward	Yahoo!/MerchantOnline.com/Dallara/Olds	D/A/G	143	Engine	9	206	11	32,200		32,200	
22	4	99	Sam Schmidt	Sprint PCS/Mall.com	G/A/F	124	Accident	8	233	5	32,200		32,200	
23	3	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther G Force	G/A/G	115	Accident	10	217	9	32,200	10,000	42,200	
24	15	22	Robbie Buhl	Tristarmall.com/Tri Star Motorsports Inc.	D/A/G	99	Suspension	6	114	22	10,200		10,200	
25	17	48	Sarah Fisher (R)	Mead/Team Pelfrey	D/A/F	66	Timing Chain	5	5	46	10,200		10,200	
26	24	17	Ronnie Johncox (R)	Technique Inc./Tristarmall.com	D/A/G	41	Ignition	4	59	26	10,200		10,200	
27	27	27	Niclas Jonsson (R)	Blueprint Racing/ZMax/Firestone	G/A/F	0	Did not start	3	9	43	10,200		10,200	
												400	400	
												400	400	
												600	600	
												Total: \$1,000,000	\$101,000	\$1,101,000

Time of Race: 2:14:15.722 **Average Speed:** 135.246 mph **Margin of Victory:** one lap
Fastest Lap: #4 Scott Goodyear (Race lap 91, 217.579 mph, 24.074 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #4 Scott Goodyear (Lap 52, 216.769 mph, 24.164 sec.)
PPG Pole Winner: #2 Greg Ray (216.107 mph, 24.238 sec.) **PPG Team Pole Award:** Team Menard
Firestone "First at 99" Award: #2 Greg Ray **Delphi "Leader at Halfway" Award:** #28 Mark Dismore **Coors "Pit Performance" Award:** #51 Eddie Cheever Jr./Team Cheever
MBNA America Lap Leader: #4 Scott Goodyear **MCI WorldCom "Long Distance" Award:** #51 Eddie Cheever Jr.
Legend: R- Indy Racing League Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D- Dallara (18); G- G Force (9)
Engine Legend: A- Oldsmobile Aurora (26); I- Infiniti Indy (1) **Tire Legend:** F- Firestone (15); G- Goodyear (12)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver
1-24	#2	Greg Ray
25-31	#28	Mark Dismore
32-89	#4	Scott Goodyear
90-103	#14	Kenny Brack
104-105	#28	Mark Dismore
106-108	#8	Scott Sharp
109-115	#4	Scott Goodyear

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Scott Goodyear	2	65
Greg Ray	2	56
Kenny Brack	2	53
Mark Dismore	3	31
Scott Sharp	1	3

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
1-19	#30 Paul, spin T2
53-64	#22 Buhl, tow-in
116-124	#4 Goodyear, accident T4
126-139	#99 Schmidt, #8 Sharp, accident frontstraight
152-164	#8 Sharp, blown engine, spin frontstraight
196-206	#81 Unser, accident T2

6 caution flags, 78 laps

9 Lead changes among 5 drivers



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING NORTHERN LIGHT SERIES
Casino Magic 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Sunday, June 11, 2000



FP	SP	Ca r	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	12	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems/MCI WorldCom	D/O/F	208	Running	50	122	6	\$95,500	\$28,800	\$124,300
2	14	5	Robby McGehee	Mall.com	G/O/F	208	Running	40	103	9	79,200	2,250	81,450
3	9	3	Al Unser Jr.	Galles ECR Racing Tickets.com Starz Encore Superpak	G/O/F	208	Running	37	115	8	67,100	31,950	99,050
4	19	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	D/O/F	208	Running	32	80	15	55,100	0	55,100
5	3	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/O/F	208	Running	30	142	2	50,700	500	51,200
6	6	28	Mark Dismore	On Star/GM BuyPower	D/O/F	208	Running	28	122	6	45,300	0	45,300
7	1	91	Buddy Lazier	Delta Faucet/Coors Light/Tae-Bo/Hemelgarn Racing	D/O/F	207	Running	26	164	1	44,200	0	44,200
8	26	55 R	Shigeaki Hattori	EPSON	G/O/F	207	Running	24	24	31	21,100	10,000	31,100
9	5	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	#51 Excite@Home Indy Race Car	D/I/F	207	Running	22	126	3	43,100	6,000	49,100
10	20	88 R	Airon Daré	TeamXtreme/USACredit.com/FreeInternet.com/G Force	G/O/F	207	Running	20	68	19	42,000	500	42,500
11	15	7	Stephan Gregoire	Mexmil/Tokheim/Viking Air Tools/Cigarette	G/O/F	205	Running	19	81	14	40,900	0	40,900
12	25	15 R	Sarah Fisher	Walker Racing Cummins Special	D/O/F	204	Running	18	49	22	17,800	0	17,800
13	16	20	Tyce Carlson	Hubbard-Immke Racing Dallara	D/O/F	204	Running	17	73	17	38,800	0	38,800
14	18	33	Jaques Lazier	Truscelli Team Racing	G/O/F	204	Running	16	60	20	37,600	0	37,600
15	17	1	Greg Ray	Conseco/Quaker State/Menards	D/O/F	202	Engine	15	70	18	36,600	0	36,600
16	23	27	Jimmy Kite	Big Daddy's BBQ/Founders Bank/Blueprint Racing Spl.	G/O/F	201	Running	14	33	25	13,500	0	13,500
17	4	11	Eliseo Salazar	Rio A.J. Foyt Racing	G/O/F	179	Engine	13	123	5	34,300	0	34,300
18	2	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	179	Running	12	124	4	34,300	500	34,800
19	7	14	Jeff Ward	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	G/O/F	168	Engine	11	97	11	33,300	0	33,300
20	13	18 R	Sam Hornish Jr.	Hornish Bros./Advantage Powder Coating/PDM Racing	D/O/F	131	Electrical	10	74	16	32,200	0	32,200
21	10	6 R	Jeret Schroeder	Kroger/Tristarmall.com	D/O/F	124	Running	9	86	13	32,200	0	32,200
22	8	98	Donnie Beechler	Cahill Racing	D/O/F	115	Engine	8	93	12	32,200	0	32,200
23	11	81	Billy Boat	Team Pelfrey	D/O/F	107	Fuel Pump	7	98	10	32,200	0	32,200
24	22	16	Davey Hamilton	TeamXtreme/FreeInternet.com/G Force	G/O/F	84	Engine	6	42	23	10,200	0	10,200
25	27	19	Billy Roe	Logan Racing Special	D/O/F	60	Engine	5	5	42	10,200	0	10,200
26	21	30	Robby Unser	WorldBestBuy.com/Jonathan Bryd's Cafeteria	R/O/F	34	Mechanical	4	10	34	10,200	0	10,200
27	24	43 R	Doug Didero	Mid America Motorsports/Western Star Trucks	D/O/F	26	Handling	3	35	24	10,200	0	10,200
												600	600
												400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$81,500	\$1,081,500

Time of Race: 1:47:19.835 **Average Speed:** 169.182 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.059 of a second

Fastest Lap: #51 Eddie Cheever Jr. (Race lap 61, 213.065 mph, 24.584 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #8 Scott Sharp (Race lap 179, 211.551 mph, 24.760 sec.)

Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award: #3 Al Unser Jr.

Firestone "First at 100" Award: #3 Al Unser Jr. **"The Net Race Live Award" Lap Leader:** #3 Al Unser Jr.

WorldCom Long Distance Award: #55 Shigeaki Hattori **Racesearch.com "Top Finishing Rookie" Award:** #55 Shigeaki Hattori

Legend: R= Indy Racing Northern Light Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (15); G=G Force (11); Riley & Scott (1)

Engine Legend: O=Oldsmobile (25); I=Nissan Infiniti (2) **Tire Legend:** F=Firestone (27)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-2	#91	Buddy Lazier	82-86	#91	Buddy Lazier
3-4	#4	Scott Goodyear	87	#3	Al Unser Jr.
5-7	#91	Buddy Lazier	88	#91	Buddy Lazier
8-11	#4	Scott Goodyear	89-90	#3	Al Unser Jr.
12-16	#28	Mark Dismore	91-93	#91	Buddy Lazier
17-28	#91	Buddy Lazier	94-111	#3	Al Unser Jr.
29	#11	Eliseo Salazar	112-117	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.
30-45	#91	Buddy Lazier	118	#5	Robby McGehee
46-54	#3	Al Unser Jr.	119-121	#28	Mark Dismore
55	#8	Scott Sharp	122-159	#3	Al Unser Jr.
56-62	#3	Al Unser Jr.	160-164	#91	Buddy Lazier
63	#91	Buddy Lazier	165-169	#28	Mark Dismore
64-65	#3	Al Unser Jr.	170-201	#8	Scott Sharp
66-78	#91	Buddy Lazier	202-203	#5	Robby McGehee
79	#3	Al Unser Jr.	204-208	#8	Scott Sharp
80	#91	Buddy Lazier	Total: 31 Lead changes among 8 drivers		
81	#3	Al Unser Jr.			

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Al Unser Jr.	9	79
Buddy Lazier	11	62
Scott Sharp	3	38
Mark Dismore	3	13
Scott Goodyear	2	6
Eddie Cheever Jr.	1	6
Robby McGehee	2	3
Eliseo Salazar	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
9-22	rain
62-67	#19 Roe, Engine smoking T4
171-176	#14 Ward, Engine T4
181-187	#14 Salazar, Engine T1
Total: 4 caution flags, 23 laps	



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING NORTHERN LIGHT SERIES
Excite 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Sunday, Oct. 15, 2000



Ca		Car		Laps	Running/Reason	IRL	Total	IRL	Stand	IRL	Designate	Total	
FP	SP	r	Driver	Name	C/E/T	Comp.	Pts.	Pts.	ings	Awards	d Awards	Awards	
1	2	4	Scott Goodyear	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/O/F	208	Running	52	272	2	\$95,500	\$28,200	\$123,700
2	10	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	#51 Excite@Home Indy Race Car	D/I/F	208	Running	40	257	3	79,200	7,650	86,850
3	22	81	Billy Boat	Team Pelfrey	D/O/F	208	Running	35	181	10	67,100	6,650	73,750
4	6	91	Buddy Lazier	Delta Faucet/Coors Light/Tae-Bo/Hemelgarn Racing	D/O/F	208	Running	32	290	1	55,100	1,000	56,100
5	21	11	Eliseo Salazar	Rio A.J. Foyt Racing	G/O/F	207	Running	30	210	4	50,700	0	50,700
6	16	98	Donnie Beechler	Cahill Racing	D/O/F	207	Running	28	202	6	45,300	0	45,300
7	15	55 R	Shigeaki Hattori	EPSON	G/O/F	207	Running	26	109	22	44,200	15,000	59,200
8	3	14	Jeff Ward	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	G/O/F	207	Running	25	176	11	43,100	0	43,100
9	17	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	D/O/F	207	Running	22	145	15	43,100	0	43,100
10	12	16	Jaques Lazier	Nabisco/TeamXtreme/G Force	G/O/F	207	Running	20	112	20	20,000	0	20,000
11	13	15 R	Sarah Fisher	Walker Racing Cummins Special	D/O/F	206	Running	19	124	18	18,900	0	18,900
12	19	88 R	Airton Daré	Uproar.com/TeamXtreme Racing	G/O/F	205	Running	18	142	16	39,800	0	39,800
13	24	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems/WorldCom	D/O/F	200	Running	17	196	7	38,800	0	38,800
14	11	28	Mark Dismore	On Star/GM BuyPower/Bryant Heating & Cooling	D/O/F	189	Running	16	202	5	37,600	0	37,600
15	25	21 R	Zak Morioka	Revista Motors/Tri Star Motorsports	D/O/F	187	Accident	15	15	36	14,600	0	14,600
16	14	6 R	Jeret Schroeder	Kroger/Tristarmall.com	D/O/F	165	Running	14	136	17	35,500	0	35,500
17	4	3	Al Unser Jr.	Galles ECR Racing Tickets.com Starz Encore Superpak	G/O/F	155	Clutch	15	188	9	34,300	20,000	54,300
18	5	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	148	Engine	12	190	8	34,300	0	34,300
19	7	43	Davey Hamilton	Western Star Trucks/PetroMoly Special	D/O/F	140	Wheel bearing	11	98	23	11,300	0	11,300
20	23	7	Stephan Gregoire	Team Mexmil/Tokheim/Viking Air Tools/Cigarette	G/O/F	116	Running	10	171	14	32,200	0	32,200
21	20	27	Jimmy Kite	National Sports Management/Blueprint Racing Special	G/O/F	89	Engine	9	79	24	10,200	0	10,200
22	26	19 R	Stevie Reeves	Logan Racing Special	D/O/F	80	Engine	8	25	33	10,200	0	10,200
23	9	20	Tyce Carlson	Hubbard Racing Dallara	D/O/F	67	Engine	7	124	19	32,200	0	32,200
24	8	5	Robby McGehee	Broadband Investment Group	G/O/F	62	Electrical	6	174	12	32,200	0	32,200
25	27	30	J.J. Yeley	WorldBestBuy.com/Jonathan Byrd's Cafeteria	G/O/F	27	Oil pressure	5	33	28	10,200	0	10,200
26	1	1	Greg Ray	Conseco/Quaker State/Menards	D/O/F	18	Electrical	7	172	13	32,200	12,500	44,700
27	18	18 R	Sam Hornish Jr.	Uniden Bearcat Scanners	D/O/F	8	Engine	3	110	21	32,200	0	32,200
				Ed Pink Engines								600	600
				Speedway Engines								400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$92,000	\$1,092,000

Time of Race: 1:43:35.926 **Average Speed:** 175.276 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.140 sec.

Fastest Lap: #16 Jaques Lazier (Race lap 206, 216.205, 24.227 sec.) / **Fastest Leading Lap:** #3 Al Unser Jr. (Race lap 65, 213.822 mph, 24.497 sec.)

MBNA Pole Winner: #1 Greg Ray (215.352 mph, 24.323 sec.) **RaceSearch.com Top Finishing Rookie:** #55 Shigeaki Hattori

Firestone "First at 100" Award: #3 Al Unser Jr. **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** #55 Shigeaki Hattori

"The Net Race Live Award" Lap Leader: #3 Al Unser Jr. **WorldCom Long Distance Award:** #81 Billy Boat

Legend: R= Indy Racing Northern Light Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (16); G=G Force (11)

Engine Legend: O=Oldsmobile (25); I=Nissan Infiniti (2) **Tire Legend:** F=Firestone (27)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver
1-1	#4	Scott Goodyear
2-33	#3	Al Unser Jr.
34-48	#4	Scott Goodyear
49-49	#3	Al Unser Jr.
50-50	#16	Jaques Lazier
51-52	#8	Scott Sharp
53-100	#3	Al Unser Jr.
101-103	#4	Scott Goodyear
104-121	#3	Al Unser Jr.

Laps	Car#	Driver
122-135	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.
136-143	#4	Scott Goodyear
144-145	#24	Robbie Buhl
146-146	#81	Billy Boat
147-156	#4	Scott Goodyear
157-194	#91	Buddy Lazier
195-206	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.
207-208	#4	Scott Goodyear

Total: 16 Lead changes among 8 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Al Unser Jr.	4	99
Scott Goodyear	6	39
Buddy Lazier	1	38
Eddie Cheever Jr.	2	26
Scott Sharp	1	2
Robbie Buhl	1	2
Jaques Lazier	1	1
Billy Boat	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
68-71	#20 Carlson, tow-in
86-94	#19 Reeves, oil on track
155-159	#6 Schroeder, tow-in
193-198	#21 Morioka, accident T2

Total: 4 caution flags, 24 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING NORTHERN LIGHT SERIES
Casino Magic 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 9, 2001



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	2	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/O/F	200	Running	50	147	3	\$99,500	\$26,100	\$125,600
2	14	21 R	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood	G/O/F	200	Running	40	140	4	82,500	1,250	83,750
3	4	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/O/F	200	Running	35	187	1	69,800	250	70,050
4	13	91	Buddy Lazier	Tae-Bo/Coors Light/Delta Faucet	D/O/F	200	Running	32	117	5	57,000	650	57,650
5	10	98	Billy Boat	CURB Records	D/O/F	200	Running	30	115	6	52,300	250	52,550
6	6	11	Donnie Beechler	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	D/O/F	200	Running	28	33	28	39,400	250	39,650
7	9	14	Eliseo Salazar	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	D/O/F	200	Running	26	157	2	45,400	250	45,650
8	11	3	Al Unser Jr.	Galles Racing Starz SuperPak	G/O/F	200	Running	24	73	14	44,300	0	44,300
9	19	77	Jaques Lazier	Classmates.com/Jonathan Byrd's Cafeteria	G/O/F	199	Running	22	30	30	29,650	10,000	39,650
10	5	55	Shigeaki Hattori	EPSON	D/O/F	198	Running	20	76	13	43,200	0	43,200
11	20	2	Greg Ray	Johns Manville/Menards	D/O/F	195	Accident	21	103	8	42,000	15,000	57,000
12	3	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	#51 Cheever Indy Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	195	Accident	18	61	16	40,900	5,000	45,900
13	24	81	Billy Roe	Zali Racing	G/O/F	195	Running	17	17	35	17,700	0	17,700
14	17	10	Robby McGehee	Cahill Racing	D/O/F	188	Accident	16	86	10	38,500	0	38,500
15	16	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	D/O/F	188	Running	15	104	7	37,400	0	37,400
16	7	35	Jeff Ward	Heritage Motorsports/Firestone/Menards	G/O/F	184	Half shaft	14	102	9	36,300	0	36,300
17	21	32 R	Didier André	Galles Racing	G/O/F	184	Running	13	53	20	20,450	0	20,450
18	18	15	Sarah Fisher	Walker Racing Kroger Special	D/O/F	176	Running	12	85	11	35,100	0	35,100
19	12	88	Airton Daré	1-800-BAR-NONE	G/O/F	145	Running	11	84	12	33,900	0	33,900
20	1	28	Mark Dismore	Delphi Automotive Systems/Bryant Heating & Cooling	D/O/F	132	Engine	10	59	17	32,800	12,500	45,300
21	8	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	116	Electrical	9	59	17	32,800	2,000	34,800
22	23	30 R	Brandon Erwin	McCormack Motorsports/Team Calcium	G/O/F	72	Handling	8	40	23	18,150	0	18,150
23	15	6	Jeret Schroeder	Tri Star Motorsports Inc.	D/O/F	71	Accident	7	48	21	18,150	0	18,150
24	22	99	Davey Hamilton	Sam Schmidt Motorsports Racing Special	D/O/F	71	Accident	6	54	19	32,800	0	32,800
				Ilmor Engineering								600	600
				Speedway Engines								400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$74,500	\$1,074,500

Time of Race: 1:55:43.5775 **Average Speed:** 150.873 mph **Margin of Victory:** .7133 of a second (under caution)

Fastest Lap: #51 Eddie Cheever Jr. (Race lap 177, 218.697 mph, 23.9510 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #8 Scott Sharp (Race lap 183, 217.538 mph, 24.0785 sec.)

MBNA Pole Winner: #28 Mark Dismore (215.508 mph, 24.3054 sec.) **"The Net Race Live Award" Lap Leader:** #2 Greg Ray

Firestone "Leader at Halfway" Award: #2 Greg Ray **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** #77 Jaques Lazier

Legend: R= Indy Racing Northern Light Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (15); G=G Force (9)

Engine Legend: O=Oldsmobile (22); I=Infiniti (2) **Tire Legend:** F=Firestone (24)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-2	#28	Mark Dismore	117-158	#2	Greg Ray
3-27	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	159-162	#8	Scott Sharp
28-31	#77	Jaques Lazier	163-164	#2	Greg Ray
32-36	#88	Airton Daré	165-169	#8	Scott Sharp
37-75	#51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	170	#2	Greg Ray
76-110	#2	Greg Ray	171-189	#8	Scott Sharp
111-115	#51	Sam Hornish Jr.	190-195	#2	Greg Ray
116	#21	Felipe Giaffone	196-200	#8	Scott Sharp

Total: 15 Lead changes among 8 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Greg Ray	5	86
Eddie Cheever Jr.	2	64
Scott Sharp	4	33
Sam Hornish Jr.	1	5
Airton Daré	1	5
Jaques Lazier	1	4
Mark Dismore	1	2
Felipe Giaffone	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
25-30	debris
73-87	#6 Schroeder, #99 Hamilton, #15 Fisher, accident T2
107-114	#88 Dare, stalled T1
157-160	debris
184-187	debris
196-200	#2 Ray, #10 McGehee, #51 Cheever, accident backstretch

Total: 6 caution flags, 42 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING NORTHERN LIGHT SERIES
Chevy 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, October 6, 2011



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards
1	1	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/O/F	200	Running	52	503	1	\$98,100	\$41,000	\$139,100
2	3	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi Automotive Systems	D/O/F	200	Running	40	355	3	81,300	11,600	92,900
3	14	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G//F	200	Running	35	237	12	68,900	5,650	74,550
4	5	14	Eliseo Salazar	Harrah's A.J. Foyt Racing	D/O/F	200	Running	32	308	5	56,400	500	56,900
5	23	5 R	Rick Treadway	Big Tex Trailers	G/O/F	200	Running	30	59	25	29,800	500	30,300
6	7	3	Al Unser Jr.	Galles Racing Starz SuperPak	G/O/F	200	Running	28	287	7	46,200	0	46,200
7	12	88	Airon Daré	1-800-BAR-NONE	G/O/F	199	Running	26	239	10	45,000	0	45,000
8	13	11	Greg Ray	A.J. Foyt Racing	D//F	197	Running	24	193	18	43,900	0	43,900
9	25	18 R	Jon Herb	Star Registry	G/O/F	191	Running	22	70	23	21,900	0	21,900
10	11	12	Buzz Calkins	Bradley Food Marts/Sav-O-Mat	D/O/F	176	Engine	20	242	9	42,800	0	42,800
11	24	34 R	Laurent Redon	Mi-Jack	D/O/F	168	Engine	19	45	29	19,600	0	19,600
12	4	98	Billy Boat	CURB Records	D/O/F	159	Running	18	313	4	40,500	0	40,500
13	17	99 R	Anthony Lazzaro	Sam Schmidt Motorsports Racing Special	D/O/F	155	Engine	17	29	38	39,400	0	39,400
14	19	10	Robby McGehee	Cahill Racing	D/O/F	151	Engine	16	196	16	38,200	0	38,200
15	20	32 R	Didier André	Galles Racing	G/O/F	140	Accident	15	188	20	37,100	0	37,100
16	15	55	Shigeaki Hattori	EPSON	D/O/F	113	Handling	14	215	13	36,000	0	36,000
17	2	91	Buddy Lazier	Tae-Bo/Coors Light/Delta Faucet	D/O/F	102	Engine	13	398	2	34,800	0	34,800
18	8	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	#51 Cheever Indy Racing Infiniti	D//F	91	Electrical	12	261	8	34,800	0	34,800
19	22	92 R	Chris Menninga	Hemelgarn/Metro Racing/Planet Hollywood	D/O/F	85	Suspension	11	36	33	11,700	0	11,700
20	9	2	Jaques Lazier	Johns Manville/Menards	D/O/F	70	Suspension	10	195	17	32,600	2,000	34,600
21	6	21 R	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood	G/O/F	69	Engine	9	304	6	32,600	0	32,600
22	21	81	Billy Roe	Juno Online Services/Blair.com/Zali Racing	G/O/F	44	Fuel Pressure	8	101	21	10,600	0	10,600
23	16	28	Mark Dismore	Delphi Automotive Systems/Bryant Heating & Cooling	D/O/F	41	Fuel Pressure	7	205	14	32,600	0	32,600
24	10	35	Jeff Ward	Heritage Motorsports Firestone Menards	G//F	19	Suspension	6	238	11	32,600	0	32,600
25	18	15	Sarah Fisher	Walker Racing Kroger Special	D/O/F	0	Accident	5	188	19	32,600	0	32,600
				Ilmor Engineering								600	600
				TWR Engines								400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$62,250	\$1,062,250

Time of Race: 1:43:36.3757 **Average Speed:** 168.523 mph **Margin of Victory:** .0188 of a second
Fastest Lap: #21 Felipe Giaffone (Race lap 52, 221.540 mph, 23.6436 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #4 Sam Hornish Jr. (Race lap 45, 221.348 mph, 23.6641 sec.)

The Net Race Live Award" Lap Leader: #4 Sam Hornish Jr.

Firestone "Leader at Halfway" Award: #8 Scott Sharp **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** #4 Sam Hornish Jr.

Legend: R= Indy Racing Northern Light Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (16); G=G Force (9)

Engine Legend: O=Oldsmobile (21); I=Infiniti (4) **Tire Legend:** F=Firestone (25)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-8	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	99-100	#8	Scott Sharp
9	#91	Buddy Lazier	101-116	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
10-18	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	117-121	#24	Robbie Buhl
19	#2	Jaques Lazier	122	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
20-21	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	123-135	#24	Robbie Buhl
22	#2	Jaques Lazier	136-140	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
23-29	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	141-144	#8	Scott Sharp
30-31	#2	Jaques Lazier	145-147	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
32-34	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	148-160	#24	Robbie Buhl
35	#2	Jaques Lazier	161-172	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
36-37	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	173-178	#8	Scott Sharp
38-44	#2	Jaques Lazier	179	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
45-46	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	180-182	#8	Scott Sharp
47-52	#2	Jaques Lazier	183-192	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
53-54	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	193-199	#8	Scott Sharp
55-67	#21	Felipe Giaffone	200	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
68-98	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.			

Total: 32 Lead changes among 6 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Sam Hornish Jr.	17	115
Robbie Buhl	3	31
Scott Sharp	5	22
Jaques Lazier	6	18
Felipe Giaffone	1	13
Buddy Lazier	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
1-7	#15 Fisher, accident T4
	#98 Boat, spin frontstretch
55-62	#2 J. Lazier, Lost wheel leaving pits
85-90	#92 Menninga, suspension
157-163	#99 Lazzaro, fire
168-171	#34 Redon, engine
Total: 5 caution flags, 32 laps	



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE INDY RACING LEAGUE

Boomtown 500 at Texas Motor Speedway Saturday, June 8, 2002



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	7	9	Jeff Ward	Chip Ganassi Racing	G/C/F	200	Running	50	147	5	\$101,100	\$11,600	\$112,700
2	3	7	Al Unser Jr.	Corteco/Bryant	D/C/F	200	Running	40	136	6	83,700	3,150	86,850
3	9	14	Airton Daré	Harrah's/A.J. Foyt Racing	D/C/F	200	Running	35	126	8	70,700	250	70,950
4	5	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/C/F	200	Running	32	227	1	57,700	0	57,700
5	18	21	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood Mo Nunn Racing	G/C/F	200	Running	30	170	4	53,000	0	53,000
6	6	12	Shigeaki Hattori	EPSON	D/I/F	200	Running	28	67	19	25,100	0	25,100
7	11	98	Billy Boat	CURB Records	D/C/F	200	Running	26	112	10	45,900	0	45,900
8	10	91	Buddy Lazier	Coors Light/Life Fitness/Tae-Bo/Delta Faucet	D/C/F	200	Running	24	106	11	44,800	10,000	54,800
9	15	99	Richie Hearn	Grill 2 Go Sam Schmidt Motorsports Indy Car	D/C/F	200	Running	22	82	15	44,800	0	44,800
10	19	44	Alex Barron	Rayovac Blair Racing	D/C/F	199	Running	20	129	7	43,600	0	43,600
11	21	18 R	John de Vries	Norwalk Furniture	D/C/F	196	Running	19	53	24	20,400	0	20,400
12	20	11	Greg Ray	A.J. Foyt Racing/Harrah's	D/C/F	195	Running	18	19	34	41,200	0	41,200
13	17	2	Raul Boesel	Menards/Johns Manville/Pittsburgh Paints	D/C/F	185	Mechanical	17	26	29	40,100	0	40,100
14	16	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/C/F	171	Running	16	117	9	38,800	10,000	48,800
15	4	34 R	Laurent Redon	Mi-Jack	D/I/F	161	Mechanical	15	104	12	37,700	0	37,700
16	12	6	Gil de Ferran	Marlboro Team Penske	D/C/F	161	Running	14	183	2	36,600	0	36,600
17	1	52 R	Tomas Scheckter	Red Bull Cheever Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	159	Clutch	15	70	18	35,300	15,000	50,300
18	8	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/C/F	126	Accident	12	171	3	35,300	0	35,300
19	2	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	Red Bull Cheever Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	126	Accident	11	97	13	34,200	0	34,200
20	14	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex/Aventis/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	113	Engine	10	59	20	33,000	0	33,000
21	13	31 R	George Mack	310 Racing	G/C/F	106	Engine	9	75	17	33,000	0	33,000
22	23	16	Jon Herb	Star Registry WeberGrills.com	D/C/F	24	Handling	8	50	25	11,000	0	11,000
23	22	55 R	Rick Treadway	Big Tex Trailers Tough as Texas Longhorn Racing	G/C/F	9	Accident	7	58	21	33,000	0	33,000
				Comptech Engines								600	600
				Ilmor Engineering								400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$51,000	\$1,051,000

Time of Race: 1:45:49.7079 **Average Speed:** 164.984 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.0111 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #51 Eddie Cheever Jr. (Race lap 89, 220.447 mph, 23.7608 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #52 Tomas Scheckter (Race lap 155, 219.175 mph, 23.8987 sec.)

The Marlboro Lap Leader Award : #52 Tomas Scheckter

Firestone "Leader at Lap 62" Award: #8 Scott Sharp **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** Buddy Lazier

Legend: R= Indy Racing League Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (18); G=G Force (5)

^Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (18); I - Infiniti (5) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (23)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-51	#52	Tomas Scheckter	130-159	#52	Tomas Scheckter
52-53	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	160-192	#7	Al Unser, Jr.
54-55	#7	Al Unser, Jr.	193	#14	Airton Daré
56-69	#8	Scott Sharp	194-196	#3	Helio Castroneves
70-95	#52	Tomas Scheckter	197-199	#7	Al Unser, Jr.
96	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	200	#9	Jeff Ward
97-101	#21	Felipe Giaffone			
102-129	#12	Shigeaki Hattori			

Total: 13 Lead changes among 9 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Tomas Scheckter	3	107
Al Unser, Jr.	3	38
Airton Daré	1	1
Helio Castroneves	1	3
Jeff Ward	1	1
Sam Hornish Jr.	2	3
Scott Sharp	1	14
Felipe Giaffone	1	5
Shigeaki Hattori	1	28

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
10-13	#55 Treadway, accident
73-80	debris
95-100	#8 Sharp, tow-in
127-137	#4 Hornish Jr., #51 Cheever Jr. accident T3
Total: 4 caution flags, 28 laps	



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
INDY RACING LEAGUE
Chevy 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Sunday, Sept. 15, 2002



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	3	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/C/F	200	Running	50	531	1	\$94,400	\$31,000	\$125,400
2	10	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/C/F	200	Running	42	511	2	78,100	5,750	83,850
3	1	2 R	Vitor Meira	Menards/Johns Manville/Pittsburgh Paints	D/C/F	200	Running	35	96	25	66,300	15,350	81,650
4	7	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/C/F	200	Running	32	332	6	54,500	1,400	55,900
5	8	44	Alex Barron	Rayovac Blair Racing	D/C/F	200	Running	30	366	5	50,200	0	50,200
6	4	52 R	Buddy Rice	Red Bull Cheever Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	200	Running	28	140	22	44,900	500	45,400
7	20	91	Buddy Lazier	Coors Light/Life Fitness/Tae-Bo/Delta Faucet	D/C/F	200	Running	26	305	8	43,800	0	43,800
8	5	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	Red Bull Cheever Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	199	Running	24	280	10	42,700	500	43,200
9	6	78 R	Tony Renna	Kruse Special	D/C/F	199	Running	22	121	24	20,700	0	20,700
10	17	34 R	Laurent Redon	Mi-Jack	D/I/F	199	Running	20	229	12	41,700	0	41,700
11	9	23	Sarah Fisher	Team Smart Blade/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	198	Running	19	161	18	18,500	0	18,500
12	15	14	Airton Daré	Harrah's/A.J. Foyt Racing	D/C/F	197	Running	18	304	9	39,500	0	39,500
13	11	53	Robby McGehee	Red Bull Cheever Racing Infiniti	D/I/F	197	Running	17	142	21	16,500	0	16,500
14	19	20	Greg Ray	Young Chevrolet/Sam Schmidt Motorsports	D/C/F	196	Running	16	128	23	37,300	0	37,300
15	28	15 R	Dan Wheldon	Pennzoil Panther Dallara	D/C/F	195	Running	15	35	36	14,300	0	14,300
16	16	11	Eliseo Salazar	A.J. Foyt Racing/Harrah's/Banco Chile	D/C/F	186	Engine	14	157	20	35,300	0	35,300
17	13	21	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood Mo Nunn Racing	G/C/F	184	Engine	13	432	4	34,100	0	34,100
18	12	24	Robbie Buhl	Team Purex/Aventis/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	G/I/F	173	Engine	12	177	17	34,100	0	34,100
19	25	67 R	Rick Treadway	Samsung/Radio Shack Indy Racing	D/I/F	173	Running	11	76	28	11,100	0	11,100
20	2	7	Al Unser Jr.	Corteco/Bryant	D/C/F	171	Engine	10	311	7	32,000	0	32,000
21	18	6	Max Papis	Marlboro Team Penske	D/C/F	163	Engine	9	16	43	32,000	0	32,000
22	23	12	Raul Boesel	Bradley Motorsports	D/I/F	152	Engine	8	158	19	32,000	0	32,000
23	22	55 R	Will Langhorne	Grill 2 Go/Sam Schmidt Motorsports Car	G/C/F	135	Mechanical	7	36	35	10,000	0	10,000
24	14	98	Billy Boat	CURB Records	D/I/F	109	Engine	6	225	13	32,000	0	32,000
25	27	9	Jeff Ward	Target Chip Ganassi Racing G Force/Chevrolet	G/C/F	86	Accident	5	268	11	32,000	0	32,000
26	26	18 R	Cory Kruseman	Agromin/Village Marine/Ventura Raceway	D/C/F	74	Gearbox	4	4	48	10,000	0	10,000
27	21	28 R	Hideki Noda	Eikoh/Tomoe/Indy Regency Racing	G/C/F	73	Accident	3	54	32	10,000	0	10,000
28	24	31 R	George Mack	310 Racing	G/C/F	23	Engine	2	184	16	32,000	0	32,000
				Menard Engines								600	600
				Ilmor Engines								400	400
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$55,500	\$1,055,500

Time of Race: 1:46:28.5609 **Average Speed:** 163.981 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.0096 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #52 Buddy Rice (Race lap 200, 222.501 mph, 23.5415 sec.)/**Fastest Leading Lap:** #3 Helio Castroneves (Race lap 147, 221.500 mph, 23.6479 sec.)

The Marlboro "Lap Leader Award": #3 Helio Castroneves **MBNA "Pole Award":** #2 Vitor Meira (221.594 mph, 23.6378 sec.)

Firestone "Leader at Lap 71" Award: #4 Sam Hornish Jr. **Coors Light "Pit Performance" Award:** #4 Sam Hornish Jr.

Legend: R= Indy Racing League Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (21); G=G Force (7)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (19); I - Infiniti (9) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (28)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-2	#2	Vitor Meira	158	#7	Al Unser Jr.
3-6	#7	Al Unser Jr.	159	#8	Scott Sharp
7-17	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	160-165	#2	Vitor Meira
18	#44	Alex Barron	166-176	#3	Helio Castroneves
19-30	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	177-180	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
31-43	#53	Robby McGehee	181-191	#3	Helio Castroneves
44-85	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.	192-194	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
86	#44	Alex Barron	195	#3	Helio Castroneves
87-145	#3	Helio Castroneves	196-200	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.
146	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.			
147-149	#3	Helio Castroneves			
150	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.			
151-157	#3	Helio Castroneves			

Total: 21 Lead changes among 7 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Helio Castroneves	6	92
Sam Hornish Jr.	8	79
Robby McGehee	1	13
Vitor Meira	2	8
Al Unser Jr.	2	5
Alex Barron	2	2
Scott Sharp	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
13-16	debris T3
24-35	#31 Mack, spin T1
89-102	#28 Noda, #9 Ward accident T2
113-116	debris backstretch

Total: 4 caution flags, 34 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IRL IndyCar™ Series
Bombardier 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 7, 2003



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	7	31	Al Unser Jr.	Corteco	D/T/F	200	Running	50	151	2	\$100,400	\$10,500	\$110,900
2	4	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	200	Running	40	177	1	82,900	50,000	132,900
3	3	12	Tora Takagi	Pioneer Mo Nunn Racing	G/T/F	200	Running	35	115	8	69,600	5,250	74,850
4	6	15	Kenny Brack	Pioneer/Miller Lite	D/H/F	200	Running	32	135	4	56,500	0	56,500
5	9	27	Bryan Herta	Archipelago/Motorola	D/H/F	200	Running	30	30	27	51,600	0	51,600
6	2	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	200	Running	28	116	7	45,600	2,000	47,600
7	10	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	200	Running	26	149	3	44,400	0	44,400
8	8	6	Gil de Ferran	Marlboro Team Penske	G/T/F	199	Running	24	132	5	43,300	0	43,300
9	11	55 R	Roger Yasukawa	Panasonic ARTA	D/H/F	199	Running	22	80	13	43,300	600	43,900
10	16	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther	D/C/F	199	Running	20	92	11	42,000	5,000	47,000
11	15	13	Greg Ray	TrimSpa Racing	G/H/F	199	Running	19	65	16	40,800	400	41,200
12	17	2	Vitor Meira	Menards/Johns Manville	D/C/F	197	Running	18	36	25	39,600	0	39,600
13	19	91	Buddy Lazier	Victory Brand/Delta Faucet/Life Fitness	D/C/F	196	Running	17	56	20	38,500	0	38,500
14	20	52	Buddy Rice	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	195	Running	16	88	12	37,100	0	37,100
15	21	23	Sarah Fisher	GMAC/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/C/F	194	Running	15	62	18	36,000	0	36,000
16	12	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/T/F	190	Accident	14	130	6	34,900	0	34,900
17	5	21	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood Mo Nunn Racing	G/T/F	190	Accident	13	106	9	33,600	0	33,600
18	1	10	Tomas Scheckter	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	173	Accident	14	101	10	33,600	27,500	61,100
19	22	5	Jaques Lazier	Conseco/A.J. Foyt Racing	D/T/F	167	Fuel Pressure	11	68	15	32,400	0	32,400
20	13	26 R	Dan Wheldon	Klein Tools/Jim Beam	D/H/F	48	Mechanical	10	47	21	31,300	0	31,300
21	14	14 R	A.J. Foyt IV	Conseco/A.J. Foyt Racing	G/T/F	40	Accident	9	58	19	31,300	0	31,300
22	18	24	Robbie Buhl	Purex/Aventis/Dreyer & Reinbold Honda Performance Development	D/C/F	14	Gearbox	8	64	17	31,300	0	31,300

TOTAL - \$1,000,000 \$102,250 \$1,102,250

Time of Race: 1:43:47.8051 **Average Speed:** 168.213 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.081 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #21 Felipe Giaffone (Race lap 162, 221.343 mph, 23.6646 sec.) / **Fastest Leading Lap:** #10 Tomas Scheckter (Race lap 87, 220.368 mph, 23.7693 sec.)

The Marlboro "Lap Leader Award": #10 Tomas Scheckter **MBNA Pole Award:** #10 Tomas Scheckter (219.300 mph, 23.8851 sec.)

Firestone "Performance Award" (lead lap 76): #10 Tomas Scheckter

Legend: R= IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (15); G=Panoz G Force (7)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (6); H - Honda (6); T - Toyota (10) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (22)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver
1-91	#10	Tomas Scheckter
92-95	#31	Al Unser Jr.
96-149	#10	Tomas Scheckter
150-186	#31	Al Unser Jr.
187	#11	Tony Kanaan
188-200	#31	Al Unser Jr.

Total: 5 Lead changes among 3 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Tomas Scheckter	2	145
Al Unser Jr.	3	54
Tony Kanaan	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
43-47	#14 Foyt IV, accident T2
88-94	debris, T3
175-185	#10 Scheckter, accident T2
191-198	#8 Sharp, #21 Giaffone, #12 Takagi accident T3, #27 Herta, #3 Castroneves, spin T4

Total: 4 caution flags, 31 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

IRL IndyCar™ Series

Chevy 500 at Texas Motor Speedway

Sunday, Oct. 12, 2003



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	IRL Pts.	Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	1	6	Gil de Ferran	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	195	Running	52	489	2	\$100,400	\$26,000	\$126,400
2	2	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	195	Running	40	507	1	82,900	13,750	96,650
3	16	7 R	Dan Wheldon	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	195	Running	35	312	11	69,600	25,000	94,600
4	6	2	Vitor Meira	Menards/Johns Manville	D/C/F	195	Running	32	170	22	56,500	7,000	63,500
5	8	27	Bryan Herta	Archipelago/Motorola	D/H/F	195	Running	30	277	13	51,600	0	51,600
6	20	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/T/F	195	Running	28	351	8	45,600	2,000	47,600
7	11	12	Tora Takagi	Pioneer Mo Nunn Racing	G/T/F	195	Running	26	317	10	44,400	2,000	46,400
8	13	13	Greg Ray	TrimSpa Racing	G/H/F	195	Running	24	253	15	43,300	600	43,900
9	17	31	Al Unser Jr.	Corteco	D/T/F	195	Running	22	374	6	43,300	0	43,300
10	15	55 R	Roger Yasukawa	Panasonic ARTA	D/H/F	195	Running	20	301	12	42,000	0	42,000
11	10	24	Robbie Buhl	Purex/Aventis/Dreyer & Reinbold	D/C/F	195	Running	19	261	14	40,800	0	40,800
12	21	23	Sarah Fisher	GMAC/AOL/Dreyer & Reinbold	D/C/F	194	Running	18	211	18	39,600	0	39,600
13	5	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	194	Running	17	484	3	38,500	0	38,500
14	9	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	193	Running	16	476	4	37,100	0	37,100
15	3	10	Tomas Scheckter	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	187	Accident	15	356	7	36,000	0	36,000
16	7	15	Kenny Brack	Pioneer/Miller Lite	D/H/F	187	Accident	14	342	9	34,900	0	34,900
17	12	4	Sam Hornish Jr.	Pennzoil Panther	D/C/F	176	Spray	13	461	5	33,600	0	33,600
18	18	91	Richie Hearn	Metabolife/Delta Faucet/Life Fitness	D/C/F	172	Accident	12	39	28	33,600	0	33,600
19	4	21	Felipe Giaffone	Hollywood Mo Nunn Racing	G/T/F	98	Accident	11	199	20	32,400	0	32,400
20	14	52	Alex Barron	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	98	Accident	10	216	17	31,300	0	31,300
21	22	18 R	Ed Carpenter	Metabolife Ultra	D/C/F	69	Alternator	9	43	27	31,300	0	31,300
22	19	14 R	A.J. Foyt IV	Conseco/A.J. Foyt Racing	G/T/F	62	Engine	8	198	21	31,300	0	31,300
											600	600	
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$76,950	\$1,076,950

Time of Race: 1:48:56.2674 **Average Speed:** 156.268 mph **Margin of Victory:** under red flag

Fastest Lap: #11 Tony Kanaan (Race lap 185, 223.452 mph, 23.4413 sec.) / **Fastest Leading Lap:** #6 Gil de Ferran (Race lap 165, 220.398 mph, 23.7661 sec.)

MBNA "Pole Award": #6 Gil de Ferran (222.864 mph, 23.5031 sec.) **The Marlboro "Lap Leader Award":** #6 Gil de Ferran

Firestone "Performance Award" (lead lap 87): #9 Scott Dixon

Legend: R= IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (16); G=Panoz G Force (6)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (7); H - Honda (6); T - Toyota (9) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (22)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver
1	#6	Gil de Ferran
2-4	#9	Scott Dixon
5-35	#6	Gil de Ferran
36-85	#11	Tony Kanaan
86-137	#9	Scott Dixon
138	#4	Sam Hornish Jr.

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Gil de Ferran	3	68
Scott Dixon	3	57
Tony Kannan	2	52
Sam Hornish Jr.	2	12
Scott Sharp	1	5
Dan Wheldon	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
31-36	debris
52-56	tow-in #18 Carpenter
83-88	tow-in #18 Carpenter
99-106	#52 Barron, #21 Giaffone, #6 de Ferran accident frontstretch
174-178	#91 Hearn, accident T3
188-195	#15 Brack, #10 Scheckter, accident backstretch

11 lead changes

Total: 6 caution flag, 38 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IRL IndyCar® Series
Bombardier 500K at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 12, 2004



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards
1	3	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	200	Running	53	210	1	\$100,400	\$18,500	\$118,900
2	1	27	Dario Franchitti	ArcaEx	D/H/F	200	Running	40	108	9	82,900	10,750	93,650
3	22	51	Alex Barron	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	200	Running	35	117	8	69,600	2,250	71,850
4	11	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	200	Running	32	119	7	56,500	0	56,500
5	9	5	Adrián Fernández	Quaker State Telmex Tecate	G/H/F	200	Running	30	80	16	51,600	0	51,600
6	13	17	Vitor Meira	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Centrix	G/H/F	200	Running	28	69	17	45,600	0	45,600
7	15	13	Greg Ray	Access Motorsports	G/H/F	200	Running	26	84	15	44,400	0	44,400
8	14	10	Darren Manning	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	200	Running	24	124	5	43,300	0	43,300
9	19	24	Felipe Giaffone	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/C/F	200	Running	22	37	23	43,300	2,000	45,300
10	18	12	Tora Takagi	Pioneer Mo Nunn Racing	D/T/F	200	Running	20	108	9	42,000	0	42,000
11	20	20	Al Unser Jr.	Patrick Racing	D/C/F	198	Running	19	32	24	40,800	0	40,800
12	6	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	197	Running	18	146	3	39,600	0	39,600
13	12	26	Dan Wheldon	Klein Tools/Jim Beam	D/H/F	190	Gear Box	17	175	2	38,500	0	38,500
14	16	1	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	182	Accident	16	122	6	37,100	0	37,100
15	2	15	Buddy Rice	Rahal Letterman Racing Argent Pioneer	G/H/F	181	Accident	15	144	4	36,000	0	36,000
16	4	55 R	Kosuke Matsuura	Panasonic ARTA	G/H/F	141	Mechanical	14	95	12	34,900	0	34,900
17	10	2 R	Mark Taylor	Menards/Johns Manville Racing	D/C/F	125	Accident	13	67	19	33,600	0	33,600
18	21	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/T/F	125	Engine	12	90	13	33,600	0	33,600
19	5	7	Bryan Herta	XM Satellite Radio	D/H/F	113	Mechanical	12	103	11	32,400	0	32,400
20	8	4	Tomas Scheckter	Pennzoil Panther	D/C/F	48	Mechanical	12	85	14	31,300	0	31,300
21	7	52 R	Ed Carpenter	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	46	Accident	12	64	20	31,300	0	31,300
22	17	14	A.J. Foyt IV	Conseco/A.J. Foyt Racing	D/T/F	38	Accident	12	68	18	31,300	0	31,300
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$33,500	\$1,033,500

Time of Race: 01:53:24.1239 **Average Speed:** 153.965 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.2578 of a second

Fastest Lap: #17 Vitor Meira (Race lap 3, 211.483 mph, 24.7679 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #11 Tony Kanaan (Race lap 200, 208.848 mph, 25.1278 sec.)

The Marlboro "Lap Leader Award": #11 Tony Kanaan **MBNA "Pole Award":** #27 Dario Franchitti (209.609 mph, 24.9894 sec.)

Firestone Performance Award: #11 Tony Kanaan

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (15); G=Panoz G Force (7)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (6); H - Honda (9); T - Toyota (7) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (22)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver
1-22	#27	Dario Franchitti
23-27	#11	Tony Kanaan
28-33	#27	Dario Franchitti
34-97	#11	Tony Kanaan
98-105	#55	Kosuke Matsuura
106	#6	Sam Hornish Jr.
107-109	#13	Greg Ray
110-111	#3	Helio Castroneves
112-128	#11	Tony Kanaan

Total: 14 lead changes among 8 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Tony Kanaan	6	145
Dario Franchitti	2	28
Kosuke Matsuura	1	8
Buddy Rice	2	7
Dan Wheldon	1	6
Greg Ray	1	3
Helio Castroneves	1	2
Sam Hornish Jr.	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
26-30	Contact: Car #10 Manning, #51 Carpenter, T1
38-44	Contact: Car #14 Foyt IV, T4
46-56	Contact: Car #52 Carpenter, T4
126-133	Contact: Car #2 Taylor, backstretch
180-185	Contact: Car #15 Rice, #10 Manning, T3
	Contact: Car #1 Dixon, #5 Fernandez, pit out

Total: 5 caution flags, 37 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

IRL IndyCar® Series

Chevy 500 at Texas Motor Speedway

Sunday, Oct. 17, 2004



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	IRL Awards	Designate d Awards	Total Awards
1	1	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	200	Running	53	446*	4	\$105,000	\$17,500	\$122,500
2	8	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	200	Running	40	618	1	86,500	0	86,500
3	7	26	Dan Wheldon	Klein Tools/Jim Beam	D/H/F	200	Running	35	533	2	72,500	0	72,500
4	3	17	Vitor Meira	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Centrix	G/H/F	200	Running	32	376	8	58,600	0	58,600
5	10	5	Adrián Fernández	Quaker State Telmex Tecate	G/H/F	200	Running	30	445	5	53,400	12,000	65,400
6	5	1	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	G/T/F	200	Running	28	355	10	47,100	0	47,100
7	14	13 R	Mark Taylor	Access Motorsports	G/H/F	200	Running	26	232	17	45,800	0	45,800
8	13	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/T/F	200	Running	24	282	13	44,600	2,000	46,600
9	21	2	Townsend Bell	Menards/Johns Manville Racing	D/C/F	200	Running	22	193	21	44,600	0	44,600
10	11	14	A.J. Foyt IV	Conseco/A.J. Foyt Racing	D/T/F	200	Running	20	232	18	43,300	0	43,300
11	18	24	Felipe Giaffone	Team Purex Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/C/F	199	Running	19	214	20	41,900	0	41,900
12	16	12	Tora Takagi	Pioneer Mo Nunn Racing	D/T/F	198	Running	18	263	15	40,700	0	40,700
13	15	20 R	Tomas Enge	Patrick Racing	D/C/F	198	Running	17	31	27	39,600	0	39,600
14	9	51	Alex Barron	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	185	Accident	16	310	12	38,100	0	38,100
15	19	27	Dario Franchitti	ArcaEx	D/H/F	184	Accident	15	409	6	36,900	0	36,900
16	6	7	Bryan Herta	XM Satellite Radio	D/H/F	173	Handling	14	362	9	35,700	0	35,700
17	2	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	163	Electrical	13	387	7	34,400	0	34,400
18	20	4	Tomas Scheckter	Pennzoil Panther	D/C/F	105	Mechanical	12	230	19	34,400	0	34,400
19	12	55 R	Kosuke Matsuura	Panasonic ARTA	G/H/F	59	Gearbox	12	280	14	33,100	0	33,100
20	4	15	Buddy Rice	Rahal Letterman Racing Pioneer Argent	G/H/F	42	Electrical	12	485	3	31,900	0	31,900
21	17	52 R	Ed Carpenter	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/C/F	3	Accident	12	245	16	31,900	0	31,900

TOTAL - \$1,000,000 \$31,500 \$1,031,500

Time of Race: 1:49:32.2547 **Average Speed:** 159.397 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.3732 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #7 Bryan Herta (Race lap 83, 214.923 mph, 24.3715 sec.) / **Fastest Leading Lap:** #3 Helio Castroneves (Race lap 200, 211.108 mph, 24.8120 sec.)

The Marlboro "Lap Leader Award": #3 Helio Castroneves **MBNA "Pole Award":** #3 Helio Castroneves (215.996 mph, 24.2504 sec.)

Firestone Performance Award: #5 Adrián Fernández

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (15); G=Panoz G Force (6)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (6); H - Honda (9); T - Toyota (6) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (21)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-56	#3	Helio Castroneves	93	#3	Helio Castroneves
57-59	#6	Sam Hornish Jr.	94-110	#5	Adrián Fernández
60-62	#8	Scott Sharp	111-160	#6	Sam Hornish Jr.
63-64	#27	Dario Franchitti	161	#17	Vitor Meira
65	#26	Dan Wheldon	162-166	#11	Tony Kanaan
66-91	#3	Helio Castroneves	167-179	#26	Dan Wheldon
92	#5	Adrián Fernández	180-200	#3	Helio Castroneves

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Helio Castroneves	4	104
Sam Hornish Jr.	2	53
Adrián Fernández	2	18
Dan Wheldon	2	14
Tony Kanaan	1	5
Scott Sharp	1	3
Dario Franchitti	1	2
Vitor Meira	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
4-11	#52 Carpenter, accident backstretch
106-114	#4 Scheckter, spray
165-169	#6 Hornish Jr., stalled pit entrance
185-197	#27 Franchitti, #51 Barron, accident T4

Total: 4 caution flags, 35 laps

Total: 13 lead changes among 8 drivers

* Point total reflects Castroneves' penalty for jumping restart on Lap 198 of Chevy 500.



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

IRL IndyCar® Series

Bombardier Learjet 500k at Texas Motor Speedway

Saturday, June 11, 2005



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total	IRL	Stand	Designate	Total
									IRL Pts.	IRL Awards			
1	1	4	Tomas Scheckter	Pennzoil Panther	D/C/F	200	Running	53	130	9	\$100,400	\$21,000	\$121,400
2	4	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	200	Running	40	186	3	82,900	750	83,650
3	13	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	200	Running	35	197	2	69,600	0	69,600
4	16	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	P/H/F	200	Running	32	157	6	56,500	2,000	58,500
5	10	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/T/F	200	Running	30	153	7	51,600	0	51,600
6	8	26	Dan Wheldon	Klein Tools/Jim Beam	D/H/F	200	Running	28	262	1	45,600	0	45,600
7	14	55	Kosuke Matsuura	Panasonic ARTA	P/H/F	200	Running	26	116	12	44,400	0	44,400
8	6	27	Dario Franchitti	ArcaEx	D/H/F	200	Running	24	147	8	43,300	0	43,300
9	5	17	Vitor Meira	Rahal Letterman Menards Johns Manville	P/H/F	200	Running	22	158	5	43,300	0	43,300
10	11	7	Bryan Herta	XM Satellite Radio	D/H/F	200	Running	20	159	4	42,000	0	42,000
11	15	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	P/T/F	200	Running	19	103	15	40,800	0	40,800
12	12	33 R	Ryan Briscoe	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	P/T/F	200	Running	18	99	16	39,600	0	39,600
13	3	16 R	Danica Patrick	Rahal Letterman Racing Argent Pioneer	P/H/F	200	Running	17	129	10	38,500	0	38,500
14	20	51	Alex Barron	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/T/F	199	Running	16	106	14	37,100	0	37,100
15	18	24	Roger Yasukawa	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/H/F	199	Running	15	83	19	36,000	0	36,000
16	21	83	Patrick Carpentier	Red Bull Cheever Racing	D/T/F	199	Running	14	115	13	34,900	0	34,900
17	9	10	Darren Manning	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	P/T/F	199	Running	13	121	11	33,600	0	33,600
18	22	14	A.J. Foyt IV	ABC Supply Co./A.J. Foyt Racing	D/T/F	198	Running	12	88	18	33,600	0	33,600
19	2	2 R	Tomas Enge	ROCKSTAR Panther Racing	D/C/F	194	Running	12	74	21	32,400	0	32,400
20	19	20	Ed Carpenter	Vision Racing	D/T/F	63	Accident	12	83	19	31,300	0	31,300
21	7	15	Buddy Rice	Rahal Letterman Racing Argent Pioneer	P/H/F	25	Mechanical	12	97	17	31,300	0	31,300
22	17	91	Jimmy Kite	Ethanol Hemelgarn Racing	D/T/F	6	Accident	12	22	25	31,300	0	31,300
TOTAL -											\$1,000,000	\$23,750	\$1,023,750

Time of Race: 1:45:47.2701 **Average Speed:** 165.047 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.0534 of a second

Fastest Lap: #2 Tomas Enge (Race Lap 193, 216.184 mph, 24.2294 sec.) / **Fastest Leading Lap: #4 Tomas Scheckter** (Race Lap 196, 213.808 mph, 24.4986 sec.)

Marlboro "Pole Award": #4 Tomas Scheckter (213.847 mph, 24.4942 sec.)

Firestone Performance Award: #4 Tomas Scheckter

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (14); P=Panoz (8)

Engine Legend: C - Chevrolet (2); H - Honda (10); T - Toyota (10) **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (22)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car#	Driver	Laps	Car#	Driver
1-27	#4	Tomas Scheckter	117-125	#11	Tony Kanaan
28	#6	Sam Hornish Jr.	126-127	#7	Bryan Herta
29-37	#11	Tony Kanaan	128-140	#11	Tony Kanaan
38-39	#6	Sam Hornish Jr.	141-147	#3	Helio Castroneves
40-44	#11	Tony Kanaan	148-170	#4	Tomas Scheckter
45-50	#4	Tomas Scheckter	171-178	#11	Tony Kanaan
51-61	#11	Tony Kanaan	179-183	#7	Bryan Herta
62-114	#4	Tomas Scheckter	184-190	#11	Tony Kanaan
115-116	#26	Dan Wheldon	191-200	#4	Tomas Scheckter

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Tomas Scheckter	5	119
Tony Kanaan	7	62
Helio Castroneves	1	7
Bryan Herta	2	7
Sam Hornish Jr.	2	3
Dan Wheldon	1	2

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
7-15	#91 Kite, accident T2
26-31	#15 Rice, tow-in T1
47-53	#2 Enge, tow-in T1
64-71	#20 Carpenter, accident T1

Total: 17 lead changes among 6 drivers

Total: 4 caution flags, 30 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IRL IndyCar Series
Bombardier Learjet 500 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 10, 2006



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	IRL Pts.	Total IRL Pts.	IRL Stand ings	Designated		
											IRL Awards	Awards	Total Awards
1	3	3	Helio Castroneves	Marlboro Team Penske	D/H/F	200	Running	50	232	1	\$114,800	\$1,000	\$115,800
2	4	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	D/H/F	200	Running	40	210	2	94,100	750	94,850
3	2	10	Dan Wheldon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	D/H/F	200	Running	38	195	3	78,500	10,250	88,750
4	1	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	Marlboro Team Penske	D/H/F	200	Running	32	194	4	63,000	10,000	73,000
5	7	8	Scott Sharp	Delphi	D/H/F	200	Running	30	134	7	57,300	4,000	61,300
6	12	4	Vitor Meira	Panther	D/H/F	200	Running	28	152	6	50,200	0	50,200
7	6	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	200	Running	26	164	5	48,700	0	48,700
8	10	55	Kosuke Matsuura	Panasonic ARTA	D/H/F	200	Running	24	131	8	47,400	0	47,400
9	11	20	Ed Carpenter	Vision Racing	D/H/F	200	Running	22	87	16	47,400	0	47,400
10	5	2	Tomas Scheckter	Vision Racing	D/H/F	199	Running	20	107	15	45,900	0	45,900
11	18	7	Bryan Herta	XM Satellite Radio	D/H/F	199	Running	19	125	10	44,400	0	44,400
12	14	16	Danica Patrick	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Argent	D/H/F	199	Running	18	125	9	43,100	0	43,100
13	8	27	Dario Franchitti	Klein Tools/Canadian Club	D/H/F	199	Running	17	122	11	41,800	0	41,800
14	9	26 R	Marco Andretti	NYSE Group	D/H/F	199	Running	16	118	12	40,200	0	40,200
15	15	17 R	Jeff Simmons	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Ethanol	D/H/F	198	Running	15	51	20	38,900	0	38,900
16	19	14	Felipe Giaffone	ABC Supply Co./A.J. Foyt Racing	D/H/F	197	Running	14	117	13	37,500	0	37,500
17	16	51	Eddie Cheever Jr.	Cheever Racing	D/H/F	197	Running	13	82	17	36,100	0	36,100
18	13	15	Buddy Rice	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Argent	D/H/F	70	Mechanical	12	107	14	36,100	0	36,100
19	17	5	Buddy Lazier	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/H/F	56	Fuel Pump	12	78	18	34,600	0	34,600

Time of Race: 01:34:01.0482 Average Speed: 185.710 mph Margin of Victory: 0.2402 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #10 Dan Wheldon (Race lap 200, 214.202 mph, 24.4535 sec.) Fastest Leading Lap: #10 Dan Wheldon (Race lap 156, 211.932 mph, 24.7155 sec.)

Marlboro "Pole Award": #6 Sam Hornish Jr. (213.624 mph, 24.5197 sec.)

Firestone Performance Award: Dan Wheldon

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie Chassis Legend: D=Dallara (19)

Engine Legend: H - Honda (19); Tire Legend: F - Firestone (19)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
2-56	10	Dan Wheldon
57-61	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
62-127	10	Dan Wheldon
128-130	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
131-135	8	Scott Sharp
136-185	10	Dan Wheldon
186-192	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
193-200	3	Helio Castroneves

Total: 8 Lead changes among 4 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Dan Wheldon	3	171
Sam Hornish Jr.	4	16
Helio Castroneves	1	8
Scott Sharp	1	5

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
58-68	Stall: Car #5 Lazier at Pit Entry
71-78	Spray: Car #15 Rice

Total: 2 caution flags, 19 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IndyCar Series
Bombardier Learjet 550k at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 9, 2007



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	C/E/T	Laps		Pts.	Total Pts.	Stand ings	Awards	Designated Awards	Total Awards	
						Comp.	Running/Reason Out							
1	2	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	Team Penske	D/H/F	228	Running	53	226	5	\$109,800	\$1,000	\$110,800	
2	4	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	D/H/F	228	Running	40	241	2	90,200	750	90,950	
3	6	7	Danica Patrick	Motorola	D/H/F	228	Running	35	168	7	75,400	250	75,650	
4	3	27	Dario Franchitti	Canadian Club	D/H/F	228	Running	32	253	1	60,700	0	60,700	
5	13	4	Vitor Meira	Delphi Panther	D/H/F	228	Running	30	163	9	55,300	4,000	59,300	
6	8	17	Jeff Simmons	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Ethanol	D/H/F	228	Running	28	140	11	48,600	0	48,600	
7	1	8	Scott Sharp	Patron Sharp Rahal Letterman	D/H/F	227	Running	26	164	8	47,200	10,000	57,200	
8	16	15	Buddy Rice	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/H/F	225	Running	24	118	14	46,000	0	46,000	
9	15	55	Kosuke Matsuura	Panasonic Panther	D/H/F	225	Running	22	105	18	46,000	0	46,000	
10	18	5	Sarah Fisher	AAMCO/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	D/H/F	221	Running	20	116	15	44,600	0	44,600	
11	19	23 R	Milka Duno	CITGO Racing	D/H/F	221	Running	19	45	19	43,200	0	43,200	
12	7	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	D/H/F	206	Running	18	234	3	41,900	10,000	51,900	
13	11	14	Darren Manning	ABC Supply Co./AJ Foyt Racing	D/H/F	200	Handling	17	120	12	40,700	0	40,700	
14	9	2	Tomas Scheckter	Vision Racing	D/H/F	199	Running	16	159	10	39,100	0	39,100	
15	10	10	Dan Wheldon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	D/H/F	196	Contact	15	233	4	37,900	0	37,900	
16	5	3	Helio Castroneves	Team Penske	D/H/F	196	Contact	14	202	6	36,600	0	36,600	
17	17	22	A.J. Foyt IV	Vision Racing	D/H/F	195	Contact	13	114	16	35,200	0	35,200	
18	20	20	Ed Carpenter	Vision Racing	D/H/F	195	Contact	12	119	13	35,200	0	35,200	
19	12	26	Marco Andretti	NYSE Group	D/H/F	140	Mechanical	12	109	17	33,800	0	33,800	
20	14	19	Jon Herb	AERCON/Dad's Root Beer Special	D/H/F	44	Contact	12	22	24	32,600	0	32,600	
TOTAL -												\$1,000,000	\$26,000	\$1,026,000

Time of Race: 1:52:15.2873 **Average Speed:** 177.314 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.0786 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #26 Marco Andretti (Race lap 65, 215.299 mph, 24.3289 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #6 Sam Hornish Jr. (Race lap 150, 213.318 mph, 24.5549 sec.)

AAMCO Transmissions Pole Award: #8 Scott Sharp (215.260 mph, 24.3334 sec.) **Lincoln Electric Hard Charger Award:** Vitor Meira **Firestone Performance Award:** Scott Dixon

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (20) **Engine Legend:** H - Honda (20); **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (20)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver	Laps	Car #	Driver
1-43	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	141-143	9	Scott Dixon
44-45	10	Dan Wheldon	144-146	17	Jeff Simmons
46	11	Tony Kanaan	147-187	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
47-49	4	Vitor Meira	188-190	10	Dan Wheldon
50-77	10	Dan Wheldon	191-192	9	Scott Dixon
78	6	Sam Hornish Jr.	193-194	7	Danica Patrick
79-97	10	Dan Wheldon	195-196	17	Jeff Simmons
98	9	Scott Dixon	197-228	6	Sam Hornish Jr.
99-140	6	Sam Hornish Jr.			

Total: 16 Lead changes among 7 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Sam Hornish Jr.	5	159
Dan Wheldon	4	52
Scott Dixon	3	6
Jeff Simmons	2	5
Vitor Meira	1	3
Danica Patrick	1	2
Tony Kanaan	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
47-57	Contact: Car #19 Herb in Pits
88-95	Contact: Cars #2 Scheckter and #26 Andretti in Frontstretch
197-205	Contact: Cars #3 Castroneves, #9 Dixon, #10 Wheldon, #14 Manning, #20 Carpenter & #22 Foyt IV in T4

Total: 3 caution flags, 28 laps

OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IndyCar Series
Bombardier Learjet 550 at Texas Motor Speedway
Saturday, June 7, 2008

FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps			Total Pts.	Stand ings
					Comp.	Running/Reason Out	Pts.		
1	1	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	228	Running	50	284	1
2	2	3	Helio Castroneves	Team Penske	228	Running	43	249	2
3	3	6	Ryan Briscoe	Team Penske	228	Running	35	169	5
4	11	10	Dan Wheldon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	228	Running	32	217	3
5	13	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	228	Running	30	204	4
6	4	27 R	Hideki Mutoh	Formula Dream	228	Running	28	159	7
7	9	4	Vitor Meira	Delphi National Guard	227	Running	26	136	12
8	25	15	Buddy Rice	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	227	Running	24	132	15
9	12	20	Ed Carpenter	Menards/ Vision Racing	227	Running	22	154	9
10	5	7	Danica Patrick	Motorola	227	Running	20	164	6
11	18	06 R	Graham Rahal	Hole in the Wall Camps	227	Running	19	127	16
12	15	2	A.J. Foyt IV	Lilly Diabetes/Vision Racing	226	Running	18	123	18
13	8	8 R	Will Power	Aussie Vineyards-Team Australia	226	Running	17	147	11
14	28	33 R	EJ Viso	PDVSA HVM Racing	226	Running	16	133	13
15	26	18	Bruno Junqueira	Z-Line Designs	226	Running	15	96	21
16	7	24	John Andretti	Roth Racing	226	Running	14	40	30
17	27	23	Milka Duno	CITGO/ Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	226	Running	13	51	28
18	22	19 R	Mario Moraes	Sonny's Bar-B-Q	223	Running	12	89	22
19	14	26	Marco Andretti	Blockbuster	222	Contact	12	154	8
20	10	17	Ryan Hunter-Reay	Rahal Letterman Racing Team Ethanol	222	Contact	12	132	14
21	24	96 R	Mario Dominguez	Visit Mexico City/PCM Racing	222	Running	12	57	26
22	19	25	Marty Roth	Roth Racing	221	Running	12	67	24
23	20	36 R	Enrique Bernoldi	Sangari Conquest Racing	210	Contact	12	125	17
24	21	34 R	Jaime Camara	Sangari	210	Running	12	46	29
25	6	12	Tomas Scheckter	Symantec Luczo Dragon Racing	56	Contact	10	34	31
26	16	5	Oriol Servia	KV Racing Technology	47	Contact	10	150	10
27	23	02 R	Justin Wilson	McDonald's Racing Team	39	Contact	10	117	20
28	17	14	Darren Manning	ABC Supply Co./AJ Foyt Racing	19	Mechanical	10	119	19

Time of Race: 2:04:36.3153 **Average Speed:** 159.740 mph **Margin of Victory:** Under caution

Fastest Lap: #10 Dan Wheldon (Race lap 19, 216.073 mph, 24.2418 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #9 Scott Dixon (Race lap 160, 212.934 mph, 24.5992 sec.)

PEAK Motor Oil Pole Award: #9 Scott Dixon (214.878 mph, 1:37.5063) **Lincoln Electric Hard Charger Award:** Bruno Junqueira

IndyCar Series Bonus Awards (Top Five Finishers): #9 Scott Dixon (\$35000); #3 Helio Castroneves (\$25000); #6 Ryan Briscoe (\$20000); #10 Dan Wheldon (\$15000); #11 Tony Kanaan (\$10000);

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **Chassis Legend:** D=Dallara (28); **Engine Legend:** H - Honda (28); **Tire Legend:** F - Firestone (28)

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1-12	3	Helio Castroneves
13-17	18	Bruno Junqueira
18-41	3	Helio Castroneves
42-46	18	Bruno Junqueira
47-66	3	Helio Castroneves
67	9	Scott Dixon
68-69	3	Helio Castroneves
70	9	Scott Dixon
71-72	3	Helio Castroneves
73	9	Scott Dixon
74-97	3	Helio Castroneves

Total: 21 Lead changes among 6 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Laps	Car #	Driver
98-100	26	Marco Andretti
101	3	Helio Castroneves
102	9	Scott Dixon
103-108	6	Ryan Briscoe
109-115	26	Marco Andretti
116-153	9	Scott Dixon
154-159	6	Ryan Briscoe
160-168	9	Scott Dixon
169-206	4	Vitor Meira
207-221	26	Marco Andretti
222-228	9	Scott Dixon

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
10-16	Spin: Car #96 Dominguez in Backstretch
20-24	Tow-in: Car #14 Manning in Backstretch
39-45	Contact: Car #02 Wilson in T4
48-54	Contact: Car #5 Servia in T2
56-59	Contact: Car #12 Scheckter and #19 Moraes in T4
166-175	Debris: in T2
213-218	Contact: Car #36 Bernoldi in T4
223-228	Contact: Cars #17 Hunter-Reay and #26 M. Andretti in SS2

Total: 8 caution flags, 52 laps

OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

IndyCar Series

Bombardier Learjet 550 at Texas Motor Speedway

Saturday, June 6, 2009

FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps Comp.	Running/Reason Out	Pts.	Total Pts.	Stand ings
1	4	3	Helio Castroneves	Team Penske	228	Running	50	186	4
2	2	6	Ryan Briscoe	Team Penske	228	Running	42	199	1
3	3	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	228	Running	35	196	2
4	8	26	Marco Andretti	Team Venom Energy	228	Running	32	141	8
5	1	10	Dario Franchitti	Energizer	228	Running	31	188	3
6	5	7	Danica Patrick	Boost Mobile/Motorola	228	Running	28	167	5
7	7	4	Dan Wheldon	National Guard Panther Racing	228	Running	26	152	6
8	16	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	228	Running	24	146	7
9	10	20	Ed Carpenter	Menards/Vision Racing	228	Running	22	106	14
10	6	5	Mario Moraes	KV Racing Technology/Votorantim	227	Running	20	95	17
11	9	06 R	Robert Doornbos	Newman/Haas/Lanigan Racing	227	Running	19	104	15
12	15	2 R	Raphael Matos	US Air Force Luczo Dragon Racing	226	Running	18	106	13
13	18	43	Tomas Scheckter	Mona-Vie/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	226	Running	17	52	22
14	13	34	Alex Tagliani	Conquest Racing	225	Running	16	75	18
15	17	18	Justin Wilson	Z-Line Designs	225	Running	15	107	11
16	23	21	Ryan Hunter-Reay	Vision Racing	225	Running	14	116	10
17	14	67	Sarah Fisher	Dollar General/Sarah Fisher Racing	222	Running	13	43	24
18	24	98	Jaques Lazier	CURB/Agajanian/Team 3G	210	Running	12	12	33
19	19	24 R	Mike Conway	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	185	Running	12	72	20
20	22	14	A.J. Foyt IV	ABC Supply Co. AJ Foyt Racing	170	Contact	12	26	29
21	11	27	Hideki Mutoh	Formula Dream	153	Mechanical	12	107	12
22	12	02	Graham Rahal	McDonald's Racing Team	1	Contact	12	126	9
23	20	23	Milka Duno	CITGO/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	1	Contact	12	38	26
24	21	13	E.J. Viso	PDVSA HVM Racing	1	Contact	12	73	19

Time of Race: 1:55:16.1670 **Average Speed:** 172.677 mph **Margin of Victory:** 0.3904 of a sec.

Fastest Lap: #6 Ryan Briscoe (Lap 60, 213.909 mph, 24.4870 sec.) **Fastest Leading Lap:** #6 Ryan Briscoe (Lap 60, 213.909 mph, 24.4870 sec.)

PEAK Performance Pole Award: #10 Dario Franchitti (214.513 mph, 1:37.6725 sec.)

IndyCar Series Bonus Awards (Top Five Finishers): #3 Helio Castroneves (\$35,000); #6 Ryan Briscoe (\$25,000); #9 Scott Dixon (\$20,000); #26 Marco Andretti (\$15,000); #10 Dario Franchitti (\$10,000);

Legend: R = IndyCar Series Rookie **All cars use Dallara chassis, Honda engines and Firestone tires**

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver	Laps	Car #	Driver
1-10	10	Dario Franchitti	60-111	6	Ryan Briscoe
11-56	6	Ryan Briscoe	112-113	3	Helio Castroneves
57-58	3	Helio Castroneves	114-175	6	Ryan Briscoe
59	20	Ed Carpenter	176-228	3	Helio Castroneves

Total: 7 Lead changes among 4 drivers

Lap Leader Summary:

Driver	Times	Total
Ryan Briscoe	3	160
Helio Castroneves	3	57
Dario Franchitti	1	10
Ed Carpenter	1	1

Caution Flags:

Laps	Reason/Incident
2-9	Contact: #02 Rahal, #13 Viso, & #23 Duno in the Backstretch
150-158	Debris: in Turns 1 & 2
173-181	Contact: Car #14 Foyt IV in T2

Total: 3 caution flags, 26 laps



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

IZOD IndyCar Series

Firestone 550 K

June 5, 2010

FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	1	6	Ryan Briscoe	Team Penske	228	Running	53	208	5
2	8	7	Danica Patrick	Team GoDaddy.com	228	Running	40	158	11
3	10	26	Marco Andretti	Team Venom Energy	228	Running	35	169	9
4	4	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	228	Running	32	235	3
5	2	10	Dario Franchitti	Energizer	228	Running	30	246	1
6	13	11	Tony Kanaan	Team 7-Eleven	228	Running	28	179	8
7	24	37	Ryan Hunter-Reay	Team IZOD	228	Running	26	201	6
8	6	19	Alex Lloyd (R)	Boy Scouts of America	228	Running	24	119	16
9	15	4	Dan Wheldon	National Guard Panther Racing	228	Running	22	164	10
10	19	14	Vitor Meira	ABC Supply Co. A.J. Foyt Racing	228	Running	20	134	13
11	14	8	E.J. Viso	PDVSA-Jet Aviation-KV Racing Technology	228	Running	19	103	19
12	7	06	Hideki Mutoh	Formula Dream/Panasonic	228	Running	18	106	18
13	18	24	Tomas Scheckter	Roll Coater	227	Running	17	36	27
14	3	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske	227	Running	16	243	2
15	16	67	Sarah Fisher	Dollar General/Sarah Fisher Racing	227	Running	15	41	26
16	23	2	Raphael Matos	HP de Ferran Dragon Racing	226	Running	14	126	14
17	25	34	Mario Romancini (R)	Conquest Racing	226	Running	13	99	20
18	20	77	Alex Tagliani	FAZZT Race Team	225	Running	12	138	12
19	12	22	Justin Wilson	Team Z-Line Designs/DRR	225	Running	12	179	7
20	5	3	Helio Castroneves	Team Penske	129	Contact	12	211	4
21	9	32	Mario Moraes	KV Racing Technology	129	Contact	12	121	15
22	22	36	Bertrand Baguette (R)	Conquest Racing RACB	129	Contact	12	64	25
23	17	18	Milka Duno	CITGO	116	Mechanical	12	68	24
24	26	78	Simona de Silvestro (R)	Team Stargate Worlds/HVM	97	Contact	12	97	21
25	11	5	Takuma Sato (R)	Lotus-KV Racing Technology	56	Contact	10	83	22
26	21	66	Jay Howard (R)	Service Central/Sarah Frisher Racing	37	Mechanical	10	20	31

Time of Race: 2:04:47.1555 **Avg Speed:** 159.508 mph **Margin of Victory:** 1.4629 seconds **Lead Changes:** 10 among 7 drivers **Caution Laps:** 4 for 36 laps

Fastest Lap: 215.685 mph (24.2854 sec) on lap 117 by 37 - Ryan Hunter-Reay **Fastest Leader Lap:** 212.690 mph (24.6274 sec) on lap 197 by 6 - Ryan Briscoe

PEAK Performance Award: #6 Ryan Briscoe (215.273 mph)

Bonus Awards: Ryan Briscoe (\$35,000), Danica Patrick (\$25,000), Marco Andretti (\$20,000), Scott Dixon (\$15,000), Dario Franchitti (\$10,000)

Legend: R = Rookie All Cars use Dallara Chassis, Firestone Tires, and Honda Engines

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1-7	6	Ryan Briscoe
8	10	Dario Franchitti
9-47	6	Ryan Briscoe
48-132	10	Dario Franchitti
133-165	77	Alex Tagliani
166-169	12	Will Power
170-189	6	Ryan Briscoe
190	4	Dan Wheldon
191	06	Hideki Mutoh
192	7	Danica Patrick
193-228	6	Ryan Briscoe

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
6	Ryan Briscoe	4	102
10	Dario Franchitti	2	86
77	Alex Tagliani	1	33
12	Will Power	1	4
06	Hideki Mutoh	1	1
7	Danica Patrick	1	1
4	Dan Wheldon	1	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	46 to 51	6	Debris: in Turn 2
2	57 to 65	9	Contact: Car 5 in Turn 2
3	99 to 111	13	Contact: Car 78 in Turn 2
4	130 to 137	8	Contact: Car 3, 32, & 36 in Front Stretch

IZOD IndyCar Series Championship Point Standings: Dario Franchitti 246, Will Power 243, Scott Dixon 225, Helio Castroneves 211, Ryan Briscoe 208

Oval Championship Leader: Dario Franchitti

Road Championship Leader: Will Power



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IZOD IndyCar Series
Firestone Twin 275s - Race #1
June 11, 2011



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	2	10	Dario Franchitti	Huggies	114	Running	27	205	2
2	7	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	114	Running	20	149	4
3	3	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske	114	Running	18	212	1
4	1	77	Alex Tagliani	Bowers & Wilkins/Schmidt Pelfrey Racing	114	Running	17	127	8
5	4	5	Takuma Sato	KV Racing Technology - Lotus	114	Running	15	109	10
6	9	6	Ryan Briscoe	Guidepoint Systems Team Penske	114	Running	14	128	7
7	19	59	EJ Viso	PDVSA - KV Racing Technology - Lotus	114	Running	13	78	20
8	12	14	Vitor Meira	ABC Supply Co./A.J. Foyt Racing	114	Running	12	108	12
9	20	38	Graham Rahal	Service Central	114	Running	11	131	6
10	13	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske	114	Running	10	95	16
11	6	82	Tony Kanaan	GEICO - KV Racing Technology - Lotus	114	Running	9	144	5
12	21	8	Paul Tracy	Dragon Racing - Motegi Wheels	114	Running	9	36	78
13	23	26	Marco Andretti	Team Venom Energy	113	Running	8	103	13
14	25	19	Alex Lloyd	Boy Scouts of America	113	Running	8	23	33
15	28	88	Jay Howard	Service Central - Schmidt RLL Racing	113	Running	7	21	34
16	10	7	Danica Patrick	Team GoDaddy	113	Running	7	99	14
17	27	22	Justin Wilson	Z-Line Designs/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	113	Running	6	94	17
18	5	67	Ed Carpenter	Dollar General Sarah Fisher Racing	113	Running	6	32	29
19	16	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	Sun Drop/DHL/Snapple	113	Running	6	70	21
20	15	06	James Hinchcliffe (R)	Sprott Newman/Haas Racing	113	Running	6	86	18
21	14	2	Oriol Servia	Telemundo Newman/Haas Racing	112	Running	6	156	3
22	24	24	Ana Beatriz (R)	Ipiranga/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	112	Running	6	61	24
23	11	4	JR Hildebrand (R)	National Guard Panther Racing	112	Running	6	119	9
24	22	27	Mike Conway	Hire Heroes USA/Dr Pepper/7-Eleven/DHL	112	Running	6	108	11
25	30	18	James Jakes (R)	Acorn Stairlifts	112	Running	5	60	25
26	29	78	Simona de Silvestro	Nuclear Clean Air Energy/HVM Racing	111	Running	5	97	15
27	18	11	Davey Hamilton	HP Everybody On/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	109	Running	5	21	35
28	26	34	Sebastian Saavedra (R)	Conquest Racing	97	Running	5	67	23
29	8	99	Wade Cunningham (R)	Creatherm Sam Schmidt Motorsports	92	Contact	5	5	40
30	17	83	Charlie Kimball (R)	Levemir and Novolog FlexPen	91	Contact	5	83	19

Time of Race: 00:54:47.2787 Margin of victory: .0527 of a second Avg Speed: 181.649 Lead Changes: 6 among 5 drivers Caution Laps: 10
 Fastest Lap: 216.263 mph (24.2205 sec) on lap 3 by 59 - EJ Viso Fastest Leader Lap: 213.918 mph (24.4860 sec) on lap 114 by 10 - Dario Franchitti
 Peak Performance Award: #77 Alex Tagliani (215.186)
 Bonus Awards: Dario Franchitti (\$17,500), Scott Dixon (\$12,500), Will Power (\$10,000), Alex Tagliani (\$7,500), Takuma Sato (\$5,000)
 Legend: R = Rookie All Cars use Dallara Chassis, Firestone Tires, and Honda Engines

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1	10	Franchitti, Dario
2	77	Tagliani, Alex
3-50	10	Franchitti, Dario
51	9	Dixon, Scott
52	3	Castroneves, Helio
53	14	Meira, Vitor
54-114	10	Franchitti, Dario

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
10	Franchitti, Dario	3	110
9	Dixon, Scott	1	1
14	Meira, Vitor	1	1
3	Castroneves, Helio	1	1
77	Tagliani, Alex	1	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	94 to 103	10	Contact: Cars 83 & 99 in Turn 4



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IZOD IndyCar Series
Firestone Twin 275s - Race 2
June 11, 2011



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	3	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske	114	Running	27	239	1
2	18	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing	114	Running	20	169	3
3	12	6	Ryan Briscoe	Guidepoint Systems Team Penske	114	Running	18	146	6
4	6	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske	114	Running	16	111	14
5	1	82	Tony Kanaan	GEICO - KV Racing Technology - Lotus	114	Running	15	159	5
6	27	26	Marco Andretti	Team Venom Energy	114	Running	14	117	11
7	28	10	Dario Franchitti	Huggies	114	Running	13	218	2
8	20	7	Danica Patrick	Team GoDaddy.com	114	Running	12	111	15
9	5	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	SunDrop/DHL/Snapple	114	Running	11	81	21
10	29	59	EJ Viso	PDVSA - KV Racing Technology - Lotus	114	Running	10	88	20
11	7	14	Vitor Meira	ABC Supply/A.J. Foyt Racing	114	Running	9	117	12
12	25	5	Takuma Sato	KV Racing Technology - Lotus	113	Running	9	118	10
13	14	8	Paul Tracy	Dragon Racing - Motegi Wheels	113	Running	8	44	28
14	16	77	Alex Tagliani	Bowers & Wilkins - Schmidt Pelfrey Racing	113	Running	8	135	8
15	17	2	Oriol Servia	Telemundo Newman/Haas Racing	113	Running	7	163	4
16	10	67	Ed Carpenter	Dollar General Sarah Fisher Racing	113	Running	7	39	29
17	26	27	Mike Conway	Hire Heroes USA/Dr Pepper/7-Eleven/DHL	113	Running	6	114	13
18	21	4	JR Hildebrand (R)	National Guard Panther Racing	113	Running	6	125	9
19	9	06	James Hinchcliffe (R)	Sprott Newman/Haas Racing	113	Running	6	92	18
20	13	88	Jay Howard	Service Central Schmidt/RLL Racing	113	Running	6	27	33
21	30	22	Justin Wilson	Z-Line Designs/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	113	Running	6	100	17
22	15	24	Ana Beatriz (R)	Team Ipiranga/Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	113	Running	6	67	24
23	8	83	Charlie Kimball (R)	Levemir and NovoLog FlexPen	112	Running	6	89	19
24	19	19	Alex Lloyd	Boy Scouts of America	112	Running	6	29	31
25	24	11	Davey Hamilton	HP Everybody On/Dreyer & Reinbold	112	Running	5	26	34
26	2	99	Wade Cunningham (R)	Creatherm Sam Schmidt Motorsports	112	Running	5	10	40
27	22	78	Simona de Silvestro	Nuclear Clean Air Energy/HVM Racing	111	Running	5	102	16
28	23	18	James Jakes (R)	Acorn Stairlifts	111	Running	5	65	25
29	11	34	Sebastian Saavedra (R)	Conquest Racing	111	Running	5	72	22
30	4	38	Graham Rahal	Service Central	104	Running	5	136	6

Time of Race: 00:48:08.9739 Margin of Victory .9466 of a second Avg Speed: 206.693 Lead Changes: 8 Caution Laps: 0
 Fastest Lap: 215.650 mph (24.2894 sec) on lap 110 by 9 - Scott Dixon Fastest Leader Lap: 214.370 mph (24.4344 sec) on lap 113 by 12 - Will Power
 Bonus Awards: Will Power (\$17,500), Scott Dixon (\$12,500), Ryan Briscoe (\$10,000), Helio Castroneves (\$7,500), Tony Kanaan (\$5,000)
 Legend: R = Rookie All Cars use Dallara Chassis, Firestone Tires, and Honda Engines

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1	82	Kanaan, Tony
39	12	Power, Will
51	82	Kanaan, Tony
52	3	Castroneves, Helio
53	59	Viso, EJ
55	12	Power, Will
105	9	Dixon, Scott
106	6	Briscoe, Ryan
109	12	Power, Will

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
12	Power, Will	3	68
82	Kanaan, Tony	2	39
6	Briscoe, Ryan	1	3
59	Viso, EJ	1	2
9	Dixon, Scott	1	1
3	Castroneves, Helio	1	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
			No Cautions



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IZOD IndyCar Series
Firestone 550
June 9, 2012



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	17	18	Justin Wilson	Sonny's BBQ Honda	228	Running	50	156	10
2	3	38	Graham Rahal	Service Central Honda	228	Running	40	149	11
3	10	2	Ryan Briscoe	Hitachi Team Penske Chevrolet	228	Running	35	177	8
4	6	27	James Hinchcliffe	Team GoDaddy.com Chevrolet	228	Running	32	208	3
5	23	4	JR Hildebrand	National Guard Panther Racing Chevrolet	228	Running	30	149	12
6	9	77	Simon Pagenaud (R)	Schmidt Hamilton HP Motorsports Honda	228	Running	28	199	5
7	15	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet	227	Running	26	203	4
8	5	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	227	Running	24	256	1
9	1	98	Alex Tagliani	Team Barracuda - BHA Honda	227	Running	23	102	23
10	21	19	James Jakes	Boy Scouts of America Honda	227	Running	20	109	20
11	7	11	Tony Kanaan	Mouser Electronics/GEICO KVRT Chevrolet	227	Running	19	160	9
12	19	20	Ed Carpenter	Fuzzy's Vodka/Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	227	Running	18	103	22
13	25	67	Josef Newgarden (R)	Sarah Fisher Hartman Racing Honda	226	Running	17	104	21
14	2	10	Dario Franchitti	Energizer Honda	225	Running	16	192	6
15	22	6	Katherine Legge (R)	TrueCar Dragon Racing Chevrolet	224	Running	15	76	26
16	18	14	Mike Conway	ABC Supply/A.J. Foyt Racing Honda	224	Running	14	111	19
17	8	26	Marco Andretti	Team RC Cola Chevrolet	222	Running	13	118	18
18	4	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Honda	173	Contact	14	220	2
19	14	5	EJ Viso	CITGO/PDVSA KV Racing Technology Chevrolet	129	Mechanical	12	118	17
20	11	22	Oriol Servia	Panther Dreyer & Reinbold Racing Chevrolet	89	Mechanical	12	141	13
21	13	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	Team DHL/Sun Drop Citrus Soda Chevrolet	66	Mechanical	12	181	7
22	20	15	Takuma Sato	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing Honda	63	Contact	12	124	15
23	16	83	Charlie Kimball	NovoLog FlexPen Honda	29	Contact	12	132	14
24	12	8	Rubens Barrichello	BMC/Embrase KV Racing Technology Chevrolet	0	Did Not Start	6	118	16
25	24	78	Simona de Silvestro	Nuclear Clean Air Energy Lotus/HVM Racing Lotus	0	Did Not Start	5	83	25

Time of Race: 01:59:02.0131 Avg Speed: 167.217 Margin of Victory: 3.9202 seconds Lead Changes: 9 Caution Laps: 32
 Fastest Lap: 213.648 mph (24.5170 sec) on lap 141 by 2 - Ryan Briscoe Fastest Leader Lap: 213.280 mph (24.5593 sec) on lap 43 by 9 - Scott Dixon
 IZOD IndyCar Series Pole Award: Alex Tagliani
 Bonus Awards: Justin Wilson (\$35,000), Graham Rahal (\$25,000), Ryan Briscoe (\$20,000), James Hinchcliffe (\$15,000), JR Hildebrand (\$10,000)
 Legend: R = Rookie All Cars use 2012 Dallara Chassis and Firestone Tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1-20	98	Tagliani, Alex
21-116	9	Dixon, Scott
117-125	18	Wilson, Justin
126-133	9	Dixon, Scott
134-141	27	Hinchcliffe, James
142-170	9	Dixon, Scott
171-194	12	Power, Will
195-199	2	Briscoe, Ryan
200-226	38	Rahal, Graham
227-228	18	Wilson, Justin

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times
9	Dixon, Scott	3
38	Rahal, Graham	1
12	Power, Will	1
98	Tagliani, Alex	1
18	Wilson, Justin	2
27	Hinchcliffe, James	1
2	Briscoe, Ryan	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	31 to 39	9	Contact: Car 83 in Turn 4
2	65 to 70	6	Contact: Car 15 in Turn 3
3	131 to 137	7	Stall: Car 5 in Turn 1
4	174 to 183	10	Contact: Car 9 in Turn 4

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
77	Pit Safety	43	Drivethrough
67	Wrong Pit	140	Drivethrough
12	Blocking	195	Drivethrough



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE
IZOD IndyCar Series
Firestone 550
June 8, 2013



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	6	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet	228	Running	53	259	1
2	3	1	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Chevrolet	228	Running	41	232	3
3	13	11	Tony Kanaan	Sunoco "Turbo" KVRT-SH Racing Chevrolet	228	Running	35	195	4
4	9	20	Ed Carpenter	Fuzzy's Vodka/Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	228	Running	32	140	16
5	2	25	Marco Andretti	RC Cola Chevrolet	228	Running	31	237	2
6	4	10	Dario Franchitti	Belkin Honda	227	Running	28	168	10
7	1	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	227	Running	28	152	12
8	7	67	Josef Newgarden	Sarah Fisher Hartman Racing Honda	227	Running	24	148	15
9	12	27	James Hinchcliffe	GoDaddy Chevrolet	227	Running	22	176	9
10	5	5	EJ Viso	Team Venezuela PDVSA Citgo Chevrolet	227	Running	20	150	12
11	21	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply Co./A.J. Foyt Racing Honda	227	Running	19	194	5
12	10	16	James Jakes	Acorn Stairlifts Honda	227	Running	18	148	14
13	23	77	Simon Pagenaud	Schmidt Hamilton HP Motorsports Honda	226	Running	17	194	6
14	18	6	Sebastian Saavedra	Dragon Racing Chevrolet	226	Running	16	88	24
15	20	19	Justin Wilson	Dale Coyne Racing Honda	226	Running	15	184	8
16	22	78	Simona De Silvestro	Nuclear Entergy Areva KVRT Chevrolet	226	Running	14	137	17
17	8	83	Charlie Kimball	NovoLog FlexPen Honda	226	Running	13	162	11
18	24	55	Tristan Vautier (R)	coastal.com Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	225	Running	12	121	20
19	16	4	Oriol Servia	National Guard Panther Racing Chevrolet	225	Running	11	123	19
20	15	7	Sebastien Bourdais	Dragon Racing Chevrolet	224	Running	10	109	21
21	17	15	Graham Rahal	Midas/Big O Tires Honda	223	Running	9	135	18
22	14	98	Alex Tagliani	Barracuda Racing Honda	223	Running	8	103	22
23	11	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Honda	61	Mechanical	7	193	7
24	19	18	Pippa Mann	CyclopsGear.com Honda	2	Mechanical	6	14	30

Time of Race: 01:52:17.4594 Avg Speed: 177.257 Margin of Victory: 4.6919 seconds Lead Changes: 4 Caution Laps: 27

Fastest Lap: 215.761 mph (24.2769 sec) on lap 51 by 11 - Tony Kanaan Fastest Leader Lap: 214.287 mph (24.4438 sec) on lap 2 by 25 - Marco Andretti

Verizon P1 Award: #12 Will Power (47.7960, 219.182 mph)

Bonus Awards: Helio Castroneves (\$35,000), Ryan Hunter-Reay (\$25,000), Tony Kanaan (\$20,000), Ed Carpenter (\$15,000), Marco Andretti (\$10,000)

Legend: R - IZOD IndyCar Series Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate All cars use Fourth-generation IZOD IndyCar Series Dallara chassis (IR-12) and Firestone tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1-53	25	Andretti, Marco
54-57	12	Power, Will
58-92	1	Hunter-Reay, Ryan
93-96	25	Andretti, Marco
97-228	3	Castroneves, Helio

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
3	Castroneves, Helio	1	132
25	Andretti, Marco	2	57
1	Hunter-Reay, Ryan	1	35
12	Power, Will	1	4

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	5 to 13	9	Stall: Car 18 in Turn 3
2	54 to 62	9	Stall: Car 9 in Turn 4
3	113 to 121	9	Spin: Car 4 in Turn 1

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
78	Blend Line Violation	125	Stop and Hold 30 sec.
5	Pit Safety Infraction	125	Drive-Through



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

Verizon IndyCar Series

Firestone 600

June 7, 2014



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Comp	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	5	20	Ed Carpenter	Fuzzy's Vodka/Ed Carpenter Racing Chevrolet	248	Running	51	104	23
2	1	12	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	248	Running	44	370	1
3	4	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	248	Running	36	223	7
4	6	77	Simon Pagenaud	Schmidt Peterson Hamilton Motorsports Honda	248	Running	32	279	4
5	7	9	Scott Dixon	Target Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	248	Running	30	214	8
6	3	10	Tony Kanaan	Suave for Men Chevrolet	248	Running	28	189	9
7	11	7	Mikhail Aleshin (R)	SMP Racing Honda	247	Running	26	163	15
8	14	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet	247	Running	24	331	2
9	13	8	Ryan Briscoe	NTT Data Chip Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	247	Running	22	179	13
10	15	83	Charlie Kimball	Novo Nordisk Ganassi Racing Chevrolet	247	Running	20	169	14
11	2	67	Josef Newgarden	Strike/Sarah Fisher Hartman Racing Honda	247	Running	19	151	18
12	21	15	Graham Rahal	National Guard Honda	246	Running	18	147	19
13	10	34	Carlos Munoz (R)	Cinsay AndrettiTV.com HVM Honda	245	Running	17	227	6
14	9	27	James Hinchcliffe	United Fiber & Data Honda	244	Running	16	181	11
15	20	98	Jack Hawksworth (R)	Integrity Energiee Drink Honda	244	Running	15	156	16
16	22	18	Carlos Huertas (R)	Dale Coyne Racing Honda	244	Running	14	146	20
17	19	17	Sebastian Saavedra	Automatic Fire Sprinklers KV AFS Chevrolet	244	Running	13	138	21
18	16	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply A.J. Foyt Racing Honda	238	Mechanical	12	151	17
19	12	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	136	Mechanical	11	310	3
20	18	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Hydroxycut KVSH Racing Chevrolet	118	Contact	10	180	12
21	8	19	Justin Wilson	Dale Coyne Racing Honda	118	Contact	9	182	10
22	17	25	Marco Andretti	Snapple Honda	3	Mechanical	8	235	5

Time of Race: 02:01:25.5758 Avg Speed: 178.301 Margin of Victory: 0.5247 seconds Lead Changes: 11 Caution Laps: 23

Fastest Lap: 214.824 mph (24.3827 sec) on lap 138 by 10 - Tony Kanaan Fastest Leader Lap: 213.322 mph (24.5544 sec) on lap 137 by 12 - Will Power

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Will Power (47.8584, 218.896 mph)

Bonus Awards: Ed Carpenter (\$30,000), Will Power (\$20,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$15,000), Simon Pagenaud (\$10,000), Scott Dixon (\$9,000), Tony Kanaan (\$8,000), Mikhail Aleshin (\$7,000), Helio Castroneves (\$5,000), Ryan Briscoe (\$4,000), Charlie Kimball (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (Dallara IR-12) and Firestone Tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car #	Driver
1-56	12	Power, Will
57-60	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo
61-99	12	Power, Will
100-102	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo
103-125	20	Carpenter, Ed
126-170	12	Power, Will
171	20	Carpenter, Ed
172-177	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo
178-181	12	Power, Will
182-212	20	Carpenter, Ed
213	12	Power, Will
214-248	20	Carpenter, Ed

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
12	Power, Will	5	145
20	Carpenter, Ed	4	90
2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	3	13

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	5 to 10	6	Stall: Car 25 in Turn 4
2	121 to 133	13	Contact: Cars 11 & 19 in Turn 4
3	242 to 245	4	Stall: Car 14 in Turn 1

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
17	Pit Safety Infraction	179	Drive-Through
12	Pit Speed Violation	214	Drive-Through
17	Rule 9.3.1.7	248	30 Second Penalty
67	Rule 9.3.1.7	248	30 Second Penalty
8	Rule 9.3.1.7	248	30 Second Penalty
83	Rule 9.3.1.7	248	30 Second Penalty



OFFICIAL BOX SCORE

Verizon IndyCar Series

Firestone 600

June 6, 2015



FP	SP	Car	Driver	Car Name	Laps	Running/Reason Out	Pts	Total Pts	Standings
1	7	9	Scott Dixon	Energizer EcoAdvanced Chevrolet	248	Running	53	305	3
2	8	10	Tony Kanaan	NTT Group Chevrolet	248	Running	41	215	9
3	3	3	Helio Castroneves	AAA Insurance Team Penske Chevrolet	248	Running	36	286	4
4	5	2	Juan Pablo Montoya	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	248	Running	33	348	1
5	11	27	Marco Andretti	Snapple Honda	248	Running	31	255	6
6	4	26	Carlos Munoz	AndrettiTV Cinsay Honda	247	Running	28	208	12
7	9	83	Charlie Kimball	Levemir FlexPen Chevrolet	247	Running	27	214	10
8	19	5	Ryan Briscoe	Arrow/Lucas Oil Schmidt Peterson Honda	247	Running	24	60	25
9	12	7	James Jakes	Schmidt Peterson Motorsports Honda	247	Running	23	155	15
10	20	98	Gabby Chaves (R)	Bowers & Wilkins/Curb Honda	246	Running	20	153	16
11	2	22	Simon Paaenaud	Avaya Team Penske Chevrolet	246	Running	20	213	11
12	10	8	Sage Karam (R)	Lexar Chevrolet	245	Running	18	95	21
13	1	1	Will Power	Verizon Team Penske Chevrolet	244	Running	19	313	2
14	18	11	Sebastien Bourdais	Team Hydroxycut-KVSH Racing Chevrolet	244	Running	16	244	7
15	6	15	Graham Rahal	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing Honda	243	Running	15	261	5
16	13	14	Takuma Sato	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	243	Running	14	180	14
17	22	18	Pippa Mann	Dale Coyne Racing Honda	242	Running	13	29	31
18	21	28	Ryan Hunter-Reay	DHL Honda	241	Running	12	183	13
19	23	4	Stefano Coletti (R)	KV Racing Technology Chevrolet	239	Running	11	115	20
20	16	19	Tristan Vautier	Dale Coyne Racing Honda	156	Mechanical	10	65	23
21	14	67	Josef Newgarden	Hartman Oil CFH Racing Chevrolet	149	Mechanical	9	215	8
22	15	20	Ed Carpenter	Fuzzy's Vodka CFH Racing Chevrolet	147	Mechanical	8	18	35
23	17	41	Jack Hawksworth	ABC Supply AJ Foyt Racing Honda	62	Mechanical	7	135	17

Time of Race: 01:52:47.8511 Avg Speed: 191.940 mph Margin of Victory: 7.8000 seconds Lead Changes: 14 Caution Laps: 13

Fastest Lap: 216.676 mph (24.1743 seconds) on Lap 49 by 1 - Will Power Fastest Leader Lap: 215.995 mph (24.2506 seconds) on Lap 50 by 22 - Simon Paaenaud

Verizon P1 Award (\$10,000): Will Power (47.9410 seconds, 218.519 mph)

Bonus Awards: Scott Dixon (\$30,000), Tony Kanaan (\$20,000), Helio Castroneves (\$15,000), Juan Pablo Montoya (\$11,000), Marco Andretti (\$10,000), Carlos Munoz (\$9,000), Charlie Kimball (\$8,000), Ryan Briscoe (\$6,000), James Jakes (\$5,000), Gabby Chaves (\$4,000), Simon Paaenaud (\$3,000), Sage Karam (\$2,000)

Legend: R = Sunoco Rookie of the Year Candidate; All Cars use fourth-generation Verizon IndyCar Series Chassis (IR-12) with Chevrolet or Honda aerodynamic bodywork and Firestone Tires

Lap Leaders:

Laps	Car	Driver
1 - 7	1	Power, Will
8 - 66	22	Paaenaud, Simon
67 - 86	10	Kanaan, Tony
87 - 102	2	Montoya, Juan Pablo
103 - 138	10	Kanaan, Tony
139 - 140	9	Dixon, Scott
141	3	Castroneves, Helio
142 - 143	7	Jakes, James
144 - 184	9	Dixon, Scott
185	10	Kanaan, Tony
186 - 191	3	Castroneves, Helio
192 - 193	27	Andretti, Marco
194 - 228	9	Dixon, Scott
229	83	Kimball, Charlie
230 - 248	9	Dixon, Scott

Lap Leader Summary:

Car	Driver	Times	Laps
9	Dixon, Scott	4	97
22	Paaenaud, Simon	1	59
10	Kanaan, Tony	3	57
2	Montoya, Juan Pablo	1	16
1	Power, Will	1	7
3	Castroneves, Helio	2	7
27	Andretti, Marco	1	2
7	Jakes, James	1	2
83	Kimball, Charlie	1	1

Caution Flags:

No	Duration	Total	Reason for Caution
1	84 to 96	13	Debris on frontstretch

Penalties:

Car	Reason	Lap	Penalty
14	Passed the Pace Car	101	Stop and Go
11	Passed the Pace Car	102	Stop and Go
67	Passed the Pace Car	100	Stop and Go
4	Improper Pit Entry	144	Drive-Through
8	Improper Pit Entry	150	Drive-Through
4	Improper Pit Entry and Pit Speed Violation	226	Stop and Go

2016

VERIZON INDYCAR SERIES SCHEDULE

MARCH	13	 Streets of St. Petersburg	12:30p	
APRIL	2	 Phoenix International Raceway	8:00p	
	17	 Streets of Long Beach	4:00p	
	24	 Barber Motorsports Park	3:00p	
MAY	14	 Grand Prix of Indianapolis	3:30p	
	21	 Indianapolis 500 Qualifying Day 1	4:00p	
	22	 Indianapolis 500 Qualifying Day 2	4:00p	
	29	 Indianapolis 500 Mile Race	11:00a	
JUNE	4	 The Raceway at Belle Isle Park	3:30p	
	5	 The Raceway at Belle Isle Park	3:30p	
	11	 Texas Motor Speedway	8:00p	
	26	 Road America	12:30p	
JULY	10	 Iowa Speedway	5:00p	
	17	 Streets of Toronto	3:00p	
	17	 Streets of Toronto	5:30p	
	31	 Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course	2:00p	
	31	 Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course	5:30p	
AUG.	21	 Pocono Raceway	3:00p	
SEPT.	4	 Watkins Glen International	2:00p	
	18	 Sonoma Raceway	7:00p	

Schedule subject to change. Listing indicates broadcast partner. All times Eastern.

 Oval  Street/Road Course